

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

Feature Article: Growth in the Medical Assistance Program - Fiscal Years 1969-1979	1-6
---	-----

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs	7
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	7-8
Emergency Assistance	8
Medical Assistance	8-9
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	9
General Assistance	9

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income	10
Supplemental Security Income	10
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	11
Cases and Payments by Subprogram	11
Special Supplements	11
Emergency Assistance	12
Subprogram and Defined Emergencies	12
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	13
MSA Table by Subprogram	13
General Assistance Program	13
by Case Type	13
Medical Assistance Program	14
Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility	14
Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service	15-16
Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility	17

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases February, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	19-21
II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments February, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	22
III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - February, 1980	23-24
IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - February, 1980	25-26
V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - February, 1980	27-28
VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - February, 1980	29-30
VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - February, 1980	31-32

<u>TECHNICAL NOTES</u>	33
----------------------------------	----

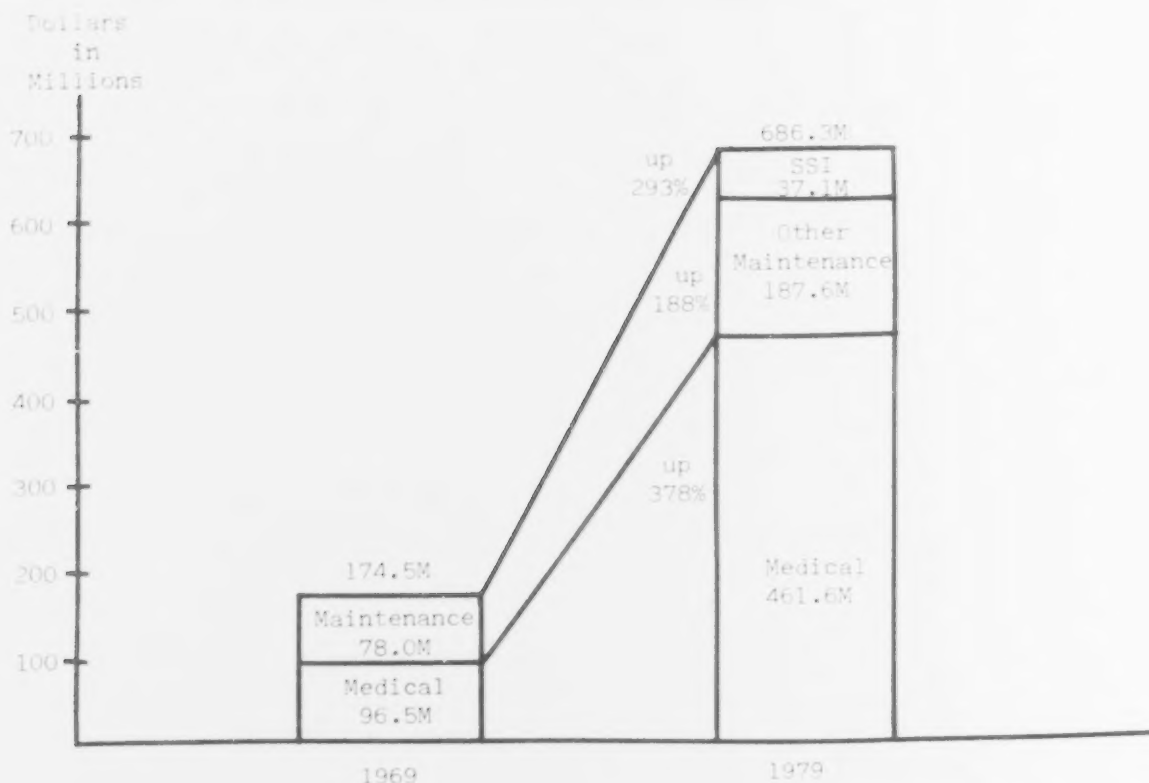
<u>GLOSSARY</u>	34
---------------------------	----

Contributing Factors for Growth
in the
Medical Assistance Program
Ten-Year Trend
Fiscal Years 1969-1979

Introduction

The change in Minnesota's welfare expenditures over the last 10 years has been considerable. In this time period, costs increased 293%. For fiscal year 1979, Public Assistance expenditures (i.e., MA, AFDC, GA, EA, MSA, and SSI) totalled \$686.3 million, an increase of \$511.8 million over fiscal year 1969. This growth is attributable primarily to higher medical costs, which reflects inflation, increased recipient participation, program additions and policy/program changes. Medical care expenditures displayed an increase of 378%, whereas maintenance expenditures increased by 188%. This can be observed in Exhibit A below.

Exhibit A
Total Public Assistance Payments
Classified by Assistance Payments* and Medical Payments**
Fiscal Year 1979 Compared with Fiscal Year 1969
(A Ten-Year Trend)



*Includes AFDC, EA, GA, MSA and SSI

**Does not include General Assistance Medical Care Costs

The following paragraphs will focus briefly on the Medical Assistance (MA) Program and isolate the impact of specific changes that occurred over the 10-year period. There are essentially four major identifiable causal factors behind this expenditure increase. Since inflation is at the forefront of current economic concerns, this will be examined first. Thereafter, the remaining factors will be addressed.

Inflation

To understand the impact of this phenomenon on Minnesota's MA Program, it is necessary to address a number of relevant issues. These include the Consumer Price Index (CPI), its components, the applicability of this index to the MA Program and, finally, MA Program characteristics. Though lengthy, this effort should put the \$131.2 million inflationary increase in perspective.

The CPI for medical care increased by 110.6%, from 113.9 to 239.9 from July, 1969 to July, 1979, for an average city in the United States. This medical index reflects the composite costs of medical care commodities and services for the average noninstitutionalized consumer or household at a given point in time. Prescribed drugs and medical supplies comprise the commodity segment of this index and represents 17.3% of the medical CPI. Services, on the other hand, are separated into physician, dental and other practitioners' services, which account for 40.4% of the index while hospital services represent 42.3%.

The CPI, while useful, unfortunately does not adequately reflect the long-term care aspects of the MA Program. Also, its applicability is lessening with time. For instance, during fiscal year 1969, only 43.0% of the MA expenditures for commodities and services were applicable to the medical CPI. Ten (10) years later, in fiscal year 1979, this percentage had declined by 11.3% to 31.7%. The following table shows this change and the respective relevance of the CPI for each of these years:

Medicaid Expenditure Distribution for Selected Services

	1969		1979		CPI Weight
	Expenditure	% (Total)	Expenditure	% (Total)	
Prescribed Drugs	\$ 9,375,319	9.7%	\$ 19,822,136	4.3%	17.3%
Medical Supplies	159,907	0.2	3,115,421	0.7	
Physician Services	8,392,366	8.7	29,607,581	6.4	40.4%
Dental Services	2,407,100	2.5	10,616,807	2.3	
Other Practitioners' Services	540,179	0.6	2,800,927	0.6	42.3%
Inpatient Hospital	19,000,751	19.7	69,810,694	15.1	
Outpatient Hospital	1,521,014	1.6	10,431,451	2.3	0.0%
Other (Non-CPI Related)	\$55,136,126	57.0%	\$315,410,003	68.3%	
Total MA	\$96,532,762	100.0%	\$461,615,020	100.0%	100.0%

Next, it is necessary to look at the medical CPI and compare it to equivalent commodities and services in the MA Program. By using the average cost incurred per recipient as a unit cost, it can be used to determine the growth of MA expenditures, due to inflation, for the 10-year period. The unit costs are calculated based on 12-month samples for each respective year. Each unit cost is

then weighted relative to the total cost comparisons in order to allocate a value that reflects the total expenditure for each of the service categories. The following table shows the process used to determine these values:

Weighted Unit Costs for CPI-Related Services

	1969			1979		
	Unit Cost	Weight	Weighted Unit Cost	Unit Cost	Weight	Weighted Unit Cost
Prescribed Drugs	\$ 84.33	.231	\$ 19.48	\$ 108.24	.158	\$ 17.10
Medical Supplies	N/A	--	--	N/A	--	--
Physician Services	86.18	.202	17.41	133.20	.202	26.91
Dental Services	55.89	.058	3.24	98.88	.073	7.22
Other Practitioner's Services	54.74	.014	.77	62.28	.018	1.12
Inpatient Hospital	632.43	.458	289.65	1,285.80	.476	612.04
Outpatient Hospital	\$ 45.57	.037	\$ 1.65	\$ 102.00	.073	\$ 7.45
Total	\$ --	1.000	\$332.20	\$ --	1.000	\$671.84

The weighted unit costs for 1969 and 1979 provide an adequate breakdown for comparing each service category relative to their combined total expenditure. Each of the weighted unit costs must then be measured against the CPI weight that each carries. This is necessary because all of the service categories don't carry equivalent weight. The following table shows how the weighted unit costs and the CPI weights are applied to determine one composite weighted average:

Composite Weights for CPI-Related Service Categories

	1969			1979		
	Weighted Unit Cost	Weight	Composite Weight	Weighted Unit Cost	Weight	Composite Weight
Prescribed Drugs	\$ 19.49	.173	\$ 3.37	\$ 17.10	.173	\$ 2.96
Medical Supplies	N/A	--	--	N/A	--	--
Physician Services	17.41	.404	7.03	26.91	.404	10.87
Dental Services	3.24	.404	1.31	7.22	.404	2.92
Other Practitioner's Services	.77	.404	.31	1.12	.404	.45
Inpatient Hospital	289.65	.423	122.52	612.04	.423	258.89
Outpatient Hospital	\$ 1.65	.423	\$.70	\$ 7.45	.423	\$ 3.15
Total	--	--	\$135.24	--	--	\$279.24

The total composite weights are the figures that can then be compared to reflect the growth of CPI-related services. As indicated in the previous table, the CPI-related services increased from \$135.24 to \$279.24 over the 10-year period. This means that the CPI-related services reflected a 106.5% increase in 10 years.

The remaining service categories (i.e., the non-CPI-related service categories), where averages were available, reflected a 10-year growth of 149.7%. Almost 95% of this expenditure was accounted for by nursing home care. The total weighted average for this group of services increased by \$2,945.31 over the 10-year period, from \$1,966.67 to \$4,911.98. The procedure used for arriving at the total average unit cost (weighted) was identical to the two previous

tables except that no CPI weight was applied because all these service categories presumably carry equivalent weights. Details on how these figures were determined are shown in the following table:

Weighted Unit Costs for Non-CPI-Related Service Categories

	1969			1979		
	<u>Yearly Average</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted Average</u>	<u>Yearly Average</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted Average</u>
SNF	\$ 722.66	.036	\$ 28.54	\$6,013.32	.567	\$3,409.55
ICF I & II	2,154.45	.898	1,934.70	3,941.52	.378	1,489.89
Laboratory	27.27	.014	.38	18.60	.001	.02
Home Health	50.07	.001	.05	269.76	.009	2.4
Other	\$ 58.91	.051	\$ 3.00	\$ 224.52	.045	10.10
Total	\$ --	1.000	\$1,966.67	\$ --	1.000	\$4,911.98

The previous tables cover about 82% of the total MA expenditure incurred for fiscal year 1979. The 18% that is excluded reflects expenditures for services where comparable unit costs are unavailable for both of the fiscal years considered. Since about 90% of this expenditure includes institutional and private care for the mentally retarded, it parallels the increases reflected in skilled and intermediate care facilities and will be treated similarly.

The growth within the MA Program has been uneven, with non-CPI-related services increasing at a rate 40.6% higher than the CPI-related services. To put this dichotomy into perspective, it is necessary to develop a composite index of expenditure growth. This composite index is shown below and clearly demonstrates that the medical CPI alone is an inadequate measure of the MA Program growth:

Composite Index Computation for MA

<u>Services</u>	<u>Average Growth</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted Average Growth</u>
CPI Equivalents	106.5%	.317	33.8%
Non-CPI Equivalents	149.7%	.683	102.2%
Total	--	1.000	136.0%

Therefore, the 136.0% growth rate can be applied to the 1969 expenditure to determine how much of the increase for fiscal year 1979 was attributable to inflation. In real dollars, this amounts to \$131.2 million, or 35.9% of the total 10-year increase. It reflects the growth in the MA Program caused by inflation assuming a static population.

In summary, medical services that cost \$96.5 million in 1969 actually cost \$227.7 million in 1979 (i.e., \$96.5 million plus \$131.2 million).

Increased Recipient Participation

The recipient participation in the MA Program increased by 69.4% from 1969 to 1979. This reflects the case load growth according to the number of different recipients that utilized MA services within the 12-month sample

periods for each respective year. Since the overall growth includes the mentally retarded for 1979 but not 1969 (they were added subsequent to 1969), they must be excluded from this section. They will be accounted for in the next section. Excluding them reduces the increased recipient participation to 63.0%. The 63.0% increase is based on the fact that there were 179,728 different recipients that utilized MA services in the 12-month sample period in 1969 compared to 192,996 in 1979.

Since the static population incurred MA costs totalling \$227.7 million in 1979, the increased recipient participation rate can then be applied to it in order to determine the additional cost incurred by the additional recipients. In real dollars, \$143.5 million was incurred by the additional recipients. This reflects how much of the total 1979 MA expenditure was incurred by the 113,268 additional recipients.

Therefore, 39.7% of the MA expenditure increase over the 10-year period was attributed to increased recipient participation.

Additional Coverage

Four distinct service categories were added to the MA Program between fiscal year 1969 and 1979. They weren't buried in existing service categories, which means that they were uniquely identifiable. They include 1) intermediate care in private facilities for the mentally retarded, 2) institutional care for the mentally retarded, 3) early and periodic screening and diagnosis services for children and 4) psychiatric care. These four service categories accounted for \$77.5 million in expenditures during fiscal year 1979, or 21.2% of the total expenditure increase for MA over the 10-year period.

Other Qualitative Changes

This section includes all cost increases that weren't uniquely identifiable. These expenditure increases were masked in existing service categories because coverage was merely expanded without changing the service category structure. Subtle program or policy changes cause expenditure increases of this type. These increases are often justified on the basis that they improve the quality, or intensity, of care that is made available to recipients. In essence, this section reflects the residual of the combined total of the three previous sections when compared to the total expenditure increase that resulted over the 10-year period. In real dollars, this section accounted for \$12.9 million, or 3.6% of the total expenditure increase.

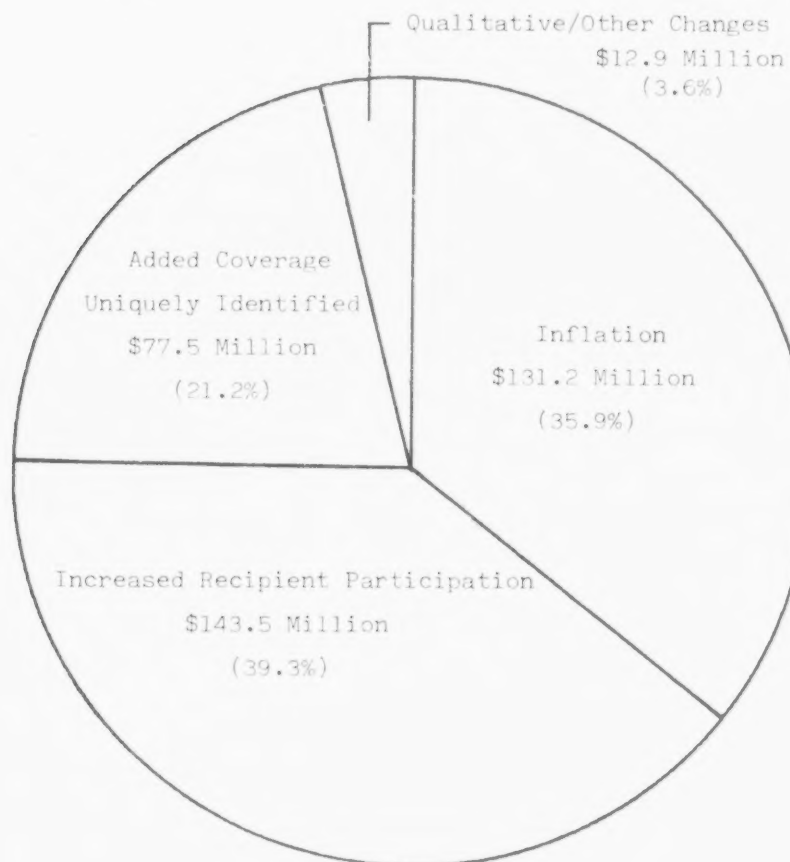
Summary

Exhibit B provides a breakdown of the factors responsible for the increase in medical costs over the 10-year period. From Exhibit A, we have learned that between fiscal year 1969 and fiscal year 1979, medical expenditures increased by \$365.1 million. The impact of each of the four factors outlined in this analysis is as follows:

Exhibit B

Medical Care Expenditure Increase from Fiscal Year 1969 to 1979

Contributing Factors



Some of the factors that cause medical costs to escalate are very obscure. Inflation is one such factor that perhaps is most frequently used to explain increases. For that reason, much of the emphasis in this report has centered on inflation and how it relates to the MA Program. Hopefully, a clearer perspective will result from this analysis.

February, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - More persons were aided in February as the AFDC case load recorded an increase of 699 families with 1,747 persons. This trend was partially offset by fewer persons aided in the other programs. Total persons aided were 2,511, or 141.4% above January, 1980 and 8,300 (+4.1%) over February, 1979. The AFDC program also dominates the annual trend, but all programs (except MSA) recorded higher case loads over the year.

Despite the increased case load, expenditures were down in February (-\$2,122,157 or -4.4%) as a result of a drop in payments for residents in the state facilities for the mentally retarded and mentally ill. The February expenditures of \$63,296,087 are up, however, by \$9,184,602 (+18.0%) as a result primarily of state institution payments, nursing home costs and AFDC payments. All programs recorded increases in payments over the year.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In February, 1980, AFDC maintenance payments were \$14,536,087, or \$477,394 (3.4%) above January, 1980, and \$1,748,359 (9.3%) higher than expended for February, 1979. Cases also were up, rising by 699 (1.3%) to 49,798. The payment case load for February represents an increase of 2,180 (4.9%) compared with the previous February.

The rise in maintenance costs for the current month is attributed to the additional cases receiving payment and to a reduction in support collections of \$211,900. Of the case increase, 44.8% occurred in the rural counties and 55.5% in the SMSA counties. Of the payment increase, the rural counties accounted for 33.5%, the SMSA counties 66.5% of the total.

The following table shows the numbers, amounts and percentage changes which occurred in persons and payments by AFDC segment in February compared with January:

<u>Segments</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Regular	+1,089 (0.3%)	+\$371,688 (2.9%)
Unemployed Father	+ 68 (0.3%)	+\$ 76,421 (10.8%)
Foster Care in Homes	+ 6 (0.4%)	+\$ 71,451 (5.7%)
Foster Care in Institutions	+ 12 (10.7%)	+\$ 3,666 (6.8%)
Unborn Only	- 19 (0.9%)	+\$ 3,513 (1.1%)
Unborn Concurrent	- 23 (3.9%)	+\$ 635 (1.3%)
	+1,747	+\$477,394

Emergency fuel payments declined to \$60,805, the lowest since such payments were implemented. A total of 324 AFDC families were aided. The average fuel payment per family was \$187.85. Proportionately, the rural counties reported a higher utilization rate than did their counterpart, the SMSA counties. The rural counties expended 46.7% of the total statewide payments for 46.6% of the families aided. The total statewide emergency fuel expenditures through February, 1980 was \$487,758.

In February, total cases approved dropped 232 (7.3%) below January. Reopened cases comprised 43.8% of all approvals, rising slightly (1.6%) over January. Closings also declined in February, decreasing 235 (8.9%). For every case closed, there were 1.22 cases opened. Two of the major reasons given for closings were no longer an eligible child in home and increased earnings. The number of denials remained stable, declining by only 9 (2.7%) cases. The predominant reasons given for denials were income exceeds standards and failure to comply with procedural requirements.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - During February, this program declined in all major categories - cases, recipients and payments. This decline is attributed to 366 (16.3%) fewer AFDC persons aided during the month.

Recipients totalled 4,152 in February, 299 (6.7%) fewer than January and 554 (15.4%) greater than February, 1979. This month, "non-AFDC recipients" were in the majority and represented 54.7% of all persons assisted. Cases declined by 97 (7.3%) from January to 1,223. This is 171 (16.3%) higher than one year ago.

February's expenditure was \$319,551, a drop of \$17,806 (5.3%) from January, but \$82,792 (35.0%) higher than February, 1979.

The most common emergencies in February, Eviction from Shelter, No Employment, and Emergency Fuel Assistance together represented 50.5% of February payments. Eviction from Shelter was the most prevalent emergency, representing 28.9% of expenditures, followed by No Employment, 10.8%, and Emergency Fuel, 10.8%.

Emergency Fuel Assistance totalled \$34,533, an increase of \$5,822 (20.3%) from January.

Since the inclusion of Emergency Fuel Assistance within the EA Program in October, 1979, \$205,388 has been expended for fuel by county agencies. This expenditure represents 12.9% of the payments within this period.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
by Month

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
October, 1979	167	630	\$ 43,910
November	241	959	54,635
December	198	765	43,599
January, 1980	143	560	28,711
February	<u>151</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>34,533</u>
Total	900	3,486	\$205,388

Medical Assistance (MA) - MA expenditures for February totalled \$42,602,793 for 116,100 recipients, an average of \$366.95.

The expenditure decreased by \$2,716,662 (6.0%) from the previous month, but increased by \$7,482,475 (21.3%) from one year ago. The latter trend occurred mainly because there were no major institutional payments processed during

February, 1979. Institutional payments usually average approximately \$5,000,000 each month for 2,400 recipients. Higher nursing home costs account for the remainder.

The recipient count decreased by 5,201 (4.3%) from the previous month, representing fewer recipients in four service categories (i.e., Outpatient Hospital, Prescribed Drugs, Physician and Dental), but increased by 2,463 (2.2%) from one year ago, representing the state institution recipients.

Therefore, the average expenditure per recipient decreased by \$6.66 (1.8%) from the previous month, but increased by \$57.89 from one year ago.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - MSA expenditures for February totalled \$855,153 for 10,697 recipients, an average of \$79.94. Expenditures increased by \$39,983 (4.9%) from the previous month while the recipient count declined by 30 (0.3%). The average grant per person increased by \$3.95 (4.9%).

Most of the expenditure fluctuation from the previous month occurred in the disabled category, which apparently reflects the increased cost of congregate care. The aged category actually reflected a decline in net expenditures from the previous month. The blind category showed a slight increase in expenditures. The following table shows the recipient count and expenditure charges from January to February for each MSA eligibility category:

	Recipients			Expenditures		
	January, 1980	February, 1980	Change	January, 1980	February, 1980	Change
OAA	3,375	3,350	-0.7%	\$209,452	\$201,345	-3.9%
AB	163	161	-1.2%	\$ 12,871	\$ 13,805	+7.3%
AD	<u>7,189</u>	<u>7,186</u>	*	<u>\$592,848</u>	<u>\$640,003</u>	<u>+8.0%</u>
Total	10,727	10,697	-0.3%	\$815,170	\$855,453	+4.9%

*Less than .05

General Assistance (GA) - In February, 13,818 persons were served by this program. This is an increase of 152 (1.1%) from January and is 1,355 (10.9%) more than reported in February, 1979.

Single recipients displayed the greatest change, advancing 332 (3.0%). The impact of this change was offset because of declines in each of the family categories which, together, decreased by 180 recipients or 6.5%. The only advances registered in the family categories were in the suburban counties, whose family with children category increased by 100 (55.2%) and in the rural counties where families with adults changed by 9 (3.0%).

The number of cases receiving assistance and expenditures each advanced during February. Cases totalled 12,088 or 260 (2.2%) more than January. Expenditures, at \$1,872,403, displayed a greater rate of increase, rising \$94,934 (5.3%).

During February, the county agencies received 4,464 applications for assistance, 175 (3.8%) fewer than January. Of the 4,872 applications on hand, 4,063 (83.4%) were approved. The number of cases eligible for assistance totalled 14,046 or 508 (3.8%) more than the previous month. Approximately 79% of those eligible received assistance. Closings during February numbered 3,587 and represented an increase of 20 (0.6%) from January.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Total Recipients</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditures Per Person</u>
February, 1979	200,210	\$ 51,102,884	\$ 255.24
March	202,438	53,170,000	262.65
April	200,705	52,783,820	262.99
May	198,388	52,710,983	260.45
June	198,181	49,598,211	250.27
July	198,944	60,917,711	306.21
August	199,860	55,349,903	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,096	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,744	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13

March, 1979 through
February, 1980 Average 202,273 Total \$711,685,787 Average \$293.20
Average \$ 59,307,149

Supplemental Security Income

February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
February, 1979	33,630	\$ 3,042,578	\$ 90.47
March	33,431	3,023,207	90.43
April	33,342	3,013,090	90.37
May	33,150	2,990,682	90.22
June	32,989	3,241,642	98.26
July	32,883	3,233,853	98.34
August	32,725	3,218,928	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	\$ 3,153,380	\$ 98.24

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Net Per Case</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
February, 1979	47,189	129,062	\$ 13,388,328	\$ 283.72	\$ 103.74
March	47,591	129,534	12,857,331	270.16*	99.26
April	47,180	128,434	12,818,092	271.68	99.80
May	47,160	128,321	12,897,213	273.48	100.51
June	47,027	127,945	12,999,580	276.43	101.60
July	47,512	128,549	14,273,800	300.43	111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,293	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	\$14,636,687	\$ 296.90	\$ 109.62

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Total Net Payments</u>	<u>Avg. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
Total	**49,299	133,517	89,739	43,778	\$14,636,687	\$296.90	\$109.62
AFDC Protective Money Payment	554	1,536	1,154	382	182,447	329.33	118.78
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,114	1,504	1,504	--	396,518	355.94	263.64
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	118	124	124	--	57,964	491.22	467.45
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	1,895	8,039	4,279	3,760	785,546	414.54	97.72
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,708	2,770	1,708	1,062	385,874	225.92	139.30
AFDC Payments to Other Children	44,713	119,844	80,970	38,574	\$12,828,338	\$286.90	\$107.70

**Total Families - an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

<u>Type of Special Needs</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Major Home Repair	54	181	\$ 8,445
Repair of Major Appliance	53	183	3,565
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	27	88	1,345
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	313	1,007	40,765
TOTAL	447	1,459	\$ 54,120

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - February, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net	Average Net Expenditure	
			Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
February, 1979	1,052	3,598	\$ 236,759*	\$225.06*	\$ 65.80*
March	1,193	4,052	290,437	243.45	71.68
April	1,510	5,174	422,900	280.07	81.74
May	1,199	4,149	303,710	253.30	73.20
June	1,121	3,875	269,884	240.76	69.63
July	1,286	4,393	316,728	246.29	72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059*	259.80	76.66
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	243.81	69.80
November	1,371	4,373	317,943	230.15	72.71
December	1,700	4,191	296,439	246.22	76.85
January, 1980	1,300	4,461	337,357	255.57	75.79
February, 1980	1,223	4,152	\$ 319,551	\$261.28	\$ 76.96

*Revised

200-FR-GRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,223	4,152	1,691	2,461	\$319,551	\$261.28	\$318,225	\$1,326
AFDC Families	613	1,880	696	1,184	143,102	233.45	143,016	86
Other Families	610	2,272	995	1,277	176,449	289.26	175,209	1,240

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	21	80	\$ 5,822
Strike	13	46	6,493
Illness	22	85	8,713
Accident	17	66	6,155
Death	11	42	3,911
Eviction from Shelter	304	982	92,446
Migrant Family in Need	23	86	5,369
No Employment	122	479	34,595
Utilities	151	588	31,543
Emergency Fuel	151	572	34,533
Other	213	668	48,414
*Unknown	211	587	41,557
		Total	\$319,551
		Money Payments	\$211,604
		Vendor Payments	\$107,947

*Ramsey County accounted for most (99.2%) of the Unknown emergencies during February. They indicate that this was for "no furniture/appliance" situations. Ramsey County reported 210 cases, 584 persons, and \$41,721 under this emergency breakdown. This represents 70.1% of their total expenditures during the month.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
February, 1979	10,914	\$799,226	\$73.23
March	10,957	740,732	67.60
April	10,960	745,742	68.04
May	10,827	774,806	71.56
June	10,914	801,415	73.43
July	10,847	790,157	72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	\$855,153	\$79.94

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,350	\$201,345	\$61.00
Blind	161	\$ 13,805	\$85.75
Disabled	7,186	\$640,003	\$89.06

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
February, 1979	10,811	12,463	\$1,558,253	\$144.14	\$125.03
March	10,974	12,550	1,663,237	151.56	132.53
April	10,251	11,764	1,521,283	148.40	129.32
May	10,102	11,605	1,517,052	150.17	130.72
June	9,944	11,386	1,452,401	146.06	127.56
July	10,326	11,773	1,519,784	147.18	129.09
August	11,187	12,844	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,223	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	\$1,872,403	\$154.90	\$135.50

BY CASE TYPE

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Single	11,219	\$1,678,429	\$149.61
Families with Children	1,790	\$ 116,103	\$ 64.86
Families with Adults Only	809	\$ 77,871	\$ 96.26

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - February, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients(1)</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure Per Person</u>
February, 1979	113,637	\$ 35,120,318	\$ 309.06
March	112,456	37,618,263	334.52
April	122,329	37,275,803	304.72
May	115,383	37,218,202	322.56
June	110,353	34,074,931	308.78
July	122,568	44,017,242	359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	\$ 42,602,793	\$ 366.95

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	<u>Eligible Persons</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
<u>Concurrently Receiving AFDC</u>	135,469	57,522	\$ 5,261,771
<u>Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI</u>			
Aged	11,721	8,059	2,883,306
Blind	398	290	112,485
Disabled	15,559	12,173	7,932,366
<u>MA-Only Recipients</u>			
Aged	26,019	23,903	18,101,127
Blind	132	111	73,526
Disabled	7,670	6,955	6,445,565
<u>Families with Children</u>			
AFDC Related	1,727	940	200,878
Needy Children	8,463	6,147	1,591,769
Total	207,158	116,100	\$42,602,793

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

February, 1980

<u>SERVICE CATEGORY</u>	<u>RECIPIENTS</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>FYTD EXPENDITURES</u>
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,078	\$ 4,555,288	\$ 49,875,838
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	56
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	650	45,764	379,609
Outpatient Hospital, General	12,608	693,676	8,295,288
HMO	323	12,438	96,810
Rehabilitation Services	193	31,721	277,221
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,466	13,543,225	104,680,654
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,173	3,410,731	25,557,723
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,543	7,468,511	59,805,650
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,669	743,288	5,841,600
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,325	589,499	5,842,259
Home Health Service	1,017	137,841	1,561,280
Crippled Child Service	37	1,003	6,278
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,393	158,912	1,374,089
Independent Lab/X-Ray	618	9,130	103,796
Public Health Clinic Service	1,468	44,722	256,842
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-157,974	-2,673,788
Family Planning Service	3,834	110,759	1,019,411
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,203	4,650,835	49,117,866
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	337	849,806	6,736,741
Prescribed Drugs	64,891	1,692,454	14,723,910
Medical Supplies	5,588	325,811	2,223,870
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	2,480	165,903	1,695,133
EPSDT (3)	451	16,178	291,373
Physician/Osteopathic Service	46,210	2,338,907	19,145,995
Dental Services	11,526	739,490	7,444,612
Optometric Services	3,017	137,262	1,167,775
Psychology	745	79,989	587,329
Nursing Services	195	93,855	780,202
Physical Therapy	81	12,468	132,533
Speech Therapy	101	16,212	129,280
Occupational Therapy	--	--	--
Podiatrist Service	1,449	39,556	330,087
Chiropractor Service	1,088	44,541	325,647
Audiologist	24	992	12,183
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	1,042
TOTAL	116,100	\$ 42,602,793	\$ 367,046,194

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

- (1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.
- (2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.
- (3) This footnote usually specifies the EPSDT charges that are billed and included under several other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. This breakdown is unavailable for February, 1980 because of computer problems.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
February, 1989

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
<u>RECEIVING SSI</u>										
Aged	1,039	\$ 1,115,505.05	1,087	\$ 878,460.12	139	\$ 77,619.35	39	\$ 39,527.72	2,304	\$ 2,111,111.54
Blind	27	26,088.90	22	29,363.97	3	2,056.54	5	10,177.92	57	67,687.33
Disabled	597	682,389.32	2,209	3,397,907.56	175	113,531.03	1,232	1,674,821.03	4,213	5,868,648.94
Total Receiving SSI	1,663	\$ 1,823,983.27	3,318	\$ 4,305,731.65	317	\$193,206.92	1,276	\$1,724,525.97	6,574	\$ 8,047,447.81
<u>MA - ONLY</u>										
<u>Adults 65+</u>										
Medically Needy	5,846	\$ 5,007,964.09	3,405	\$ 2,215,019.86	497	\$201,133.75	10	\$ 7,412.88	9,758	\$ 7,431,530.58
Categorically Needy	6,327	5,492,837.20	4,254	2,863,683.45	615	267,186.37	17	18,781.87	11,213	8,642,488.89
<u>Adults Blind</u>										
Medically Needy	9	8,097.21	12	6,312.68	0	0.00	3	5,936.02	24	20,345.91
Categorically Needy	25	16,232.35	20	17,956.31	4	2,203.48	4	3,684.38	53	40,076.52
<u>Adults Disabled</u>										
Medically Needy	486	462,801.89	866	977,068.63	65	27,236.55	398	491,365.52	1,815	1,958,472.59
Categorically Needy	768	724,576.34	1,405	1,584,648.73	118	52,320.70	881	992,125.48	3,172	3,353,671.25
Needy Children	5	\$ 5,798.81	83	\$ 145,454.37	0	\$ 0.00	86	\$ 164,268.82	174	\$ 315,522.00
Unknown	30	\$ 790.50	18	\$ 106.77	0	\$ 0.00	0	\$ 0.00	48	\$ 897.27
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,496	\$11,719,098.39	10,063	\$ 7,810,250.80	1,299	\$550,080.85	1,399	\$1,683,574.97	26,257	\$21,763,005.01
UNKNOWN	0	\$ 0.00	3	\$ 3,363.60	0	\$ 0.00	3	\$ 3,073.00	6	\$ 6,436.60
GRAND TOTAL	15,159	\$13,543,081.66	13,384	\$12,119,346.05	1,616	\$743,287.77	2,678	\$3,411,173.94	32,837	\$29,816,889.42

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

February, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

February, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	February, 1980	January, 1980	February, 1979	February, 1980	January, 1980	February, 1979
Applications Received	3,236	3,563	2,642	4,464	4,639	3,652
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,701	3,955	3,126	4,872	5,027	4,064
Applications Disposed Of:	3,249	3,490	2,742	4,423	4,623	3,728
Formal Appl. Approved	2,652	2,869	2,302	4,063	4,148	3,399
Transfers between Counties	278	293	150	--	--	--
Denials	319	328	290	360	475	329
Total Cases Open During Month	50,796	50,508	48,378	14,046	13,538	13,665
Number Receiving No Payment	1,497	1,809	1,189	2,979	2,922	3,665
Number Receiving Payment	49,299	48,699	47,189	11,067	10,616	10,000
Cases Closed During Month	2,407	2,642	2,232	3,587	3,567	3,417

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79
Applications Received	95	151	130	0	2	10	293	260	233
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	173	229	180	6	9	13	464	423	390
Applications Disposed Of:	120	151	111	2	3	8	259	252	229
Formal Appl. Approved	110	142	101	2	3	8	244	236	210
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	9	10	0	0	0	15	16	19
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,721	11,763	12,002	398	405	436	15,559	15,547	15,474
Number Receiving No Payment	3,662	3,002	3,503	108	109	115	3,386	3,061	3,928
Number Receiving Payment	8,059	8,761	8,499	290	296	321	12,173	12,486	11,546
Cases Closed During Month	128	151	135	9	7	14	189	226	214

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79
Applications Received	957	1,268	872	3	3	3	313	345	280
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,504	2,671	1,957	8	8	8	786	788	723
Applications Disposed Of:	1,014	1,124	835	3	3	3	396	315	357
Formal Appl. Approved	863	967	680	1	2	2	212	248	185
Formal Appl. Not Approved	151	157	155	1	1	1	74	67	72
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,019	26,015	24,007	132	131	121	7,570	7,047	7,165
Number Receiving No Payment	2,116	2,320	1,606	23	14	17	716	528	1,053
Number Receiving Payment	23,903	23,695	22,401	112	117	104	6,855	7,118	6,112
Cases Closed During Month	770	867	648	1	2	1	192	216	182

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	February, 1980	January, 1980	February, 1979	February, 1980	January, 1980	February, 1979
Applications Received	142	165	140	1,158	1,294	1,096
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	303	309	242	2,014	2,035	1,845
Applications Disposed Of:	135	148	118	1,168	1,181	1,059
Formal Appl. Approved	94	117	99	907	952	855
Formal Appl. Not Approved	41	31	19	261	229	204
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	800	808	704	5,983	6,003	6,170
Number Receiving No Payment	143	99	131	1,723	1,590	1,627
Number Receiving Payment	657	709	573	4,260	4,413	4,543
Cases Closed During Month	77	102	86	727	888	736

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79	Feb., 80	Jan., 80	Feb., 79
Applications Received			107			7			224
Total Appl. On Hand During Month			153			9			283
Applications Disposed Of:			268			2			230
Formal Appl. Approved			95			2			175
Formal Appl. Not Approved			90			---			52
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.			83			---			3
Total Cases Open During Month			11,344			181			7,555
Number Receiving No Payment			430			5			251
Number Receiving Payment	3,350	3,375	10,914	161	163	176	7,186	7,189	7,304
Cases Closed During Month			91			9			181

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - February, 1980

	February, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		January, 1980		February, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
<u>ALL PROGRAMS (a)</u>					
Persons Receiving Payment	45,512	+ 966	+ 0.5%	+ 8,302	+ 4.1%
Total Payments	\$60,386,587	-\$2,122,157	- 3.4%	+\$9,184,002	+18.0%
<u>Aid to Families with Dependent Children</u>					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,299	+ 600	+ 1.2%	+ 2,110	+ 4.5%
Children	89,730	+ 825	+ 0.9%	+ 1,797	+ 2.1%
Caretakers	43,778	+ 922	+ 2.2%	+ 2,658	+ 6.5%
Total Net Payments	\$14,636,687	+\$ 477,394	+ 3.4%	+\$1,248,359	+ 9.3%
Average Grant Per Family	\$ 296.90	+\$ 6.15	+ 2.1%	+\$ 13.18	+ 4.6%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 109.62	+\$ 2.17	+ 2.0%	+\$ 5.88	+ 5.7%
<u>Emergency Assistance</u>					
Families Receiving Payment	1,223	- 97	- 7.3%	+ 171	+16.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,152	- 299	- 6.7%	+ 554	+15.4%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	1,880	- 366	-16.3%	+ 60	+ 3.3%
Total Net Payments	\$ 319,551	-\$ 17,806	- 5.3%	+\$ 82,792	+35.0%
Average Payment Per Family	\$ 261.28	+\$ 5.71	+ 2.2%	+\$ 36.22	+16.1%
<u>Supplemental Aid</u>					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,697	- 30	- 0.3%	- 217	- 2.0%
Total Net Payments	\$ 855,153	-\$ 39,983	- 4.9%	+\$ 55,927	+ 7.0%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 79.94	-\$ 3.95	- 5.2%	+\$ 6.71	+ 9.2%
<u>General Assistance(c)</u>					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,088	+ 260	+ 2.2%	+ 1,277	+11.8%
Family Cases	869	- 72	- 7.7%	+ 52	+ 6.4%
Persons in Family Case	2,599	- 180	- 6.5%	+ 130	+ 5.3%
Single Cases	11,219	+ 332	+ 3.0%	+ 1,225	+12.3%
Total Gross Payments	\$ 1,872,403	+\$ 94,934	+ 5.3%	+\$ 314,150	+20.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	\$ 223.22	+\$ 9.48	+ 4.4%	+\$ 20.93	+10.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	\$ 74.63	+\$ 2.26	+ 3.1%	+\$ 7.69	+11.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	\$ 149.61	+\$ 4.82	+ 3.3%	+\$ 10.23	+ 7.3%
<u>Medical Assistance</u>					
Total MA-Only Persons	38,056	- 89	- 0.2%	+ 2,610	+ 7.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,522	- 1,021	- 4.7%	+ 156	+ 0.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	10,370	- 140	- 1.3%	+ 551	+ 5.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	57,522	- 4,091	- 6.6%	- 303	- 0.5%
Total Net Payments	\$42,602,793	-\$2,716,662	- 6.0%	+\$7,482,475	+21.3%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 366.95	-\$ 6.66	- 1.8%	+\$ 57.89	+18.7%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM		CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
		January, 1980					PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,299	+600		43,778	89,739	\$14,636,686.94	\$ 296.90	\$ 109.62
TOTAL SMSA	35,599	+333		32,396	64,327	\$10,554,406.98	\$ 296.48	\$ 109.12
Anoka	3,569	+ 51		2,207	4,667	\$ 737,935.94	\$ 287.25	\$ 107.35
Benton	209	- 06		172	361	57,614.39	275.67	108.09
Carver	265	+ 55		235	391	58,762.12	221.74	93.87
Chisago	292	+ 13		217	527	80,249.86	274.83	107.86
Clay	432	+ 04		364	723	129,858.99	307.72	114.47
Dakota	1,701	+ 18		1,449	2,892	548,695.22	322.57	126.40
Hennepin	14,497	+ 10		13,492	26,259	4,334,206.36	298.97	109.03
Olmsted	741	+ 08		680	1,296	208,850.06	281.85	105.69
Polk	377	- 03		352	785	120,452.75	319.50	105.94
Ramsey	7,873	+ 77		7,400	14,412	2,373,957.58	301.53	108.84
St. Louis	3,745	+ 34		3,304	6,803	1,085,736.74	289.92	109.53
Scott	316	+ 16		281	592	90,511.88	286.43	103.68
Sherburne	346	--		329	676	103,112.88	298.01	102.60
Stearns	730	- 01		657	1,325	200,085.75	274.09	100.95
Washington	955	+ 24		809	1,666	277,775.36	290.86	112.23
Wright	561	+ 33		448	1,146	146,601.10	261.32	91.97
TOTAL RURAL	13,700	+267		11,382	25,412	\$4,082,279.96	\$ 297.98	\$ 110.95
Aitkin	161	+ 03		129	301	\$ 48,348.05	\$ 300.30	\$ 112.44
Becker	417	+ 20		338	786	129,513.15	310.58	115.23
Beltrami	762	- 32		628	1,478	241,548.41	316.99	114.70
Big Stone	46	+ 02		26	93	14,002.08	304.39	117.66
Blue Earth	547	+ 14		479	922	164,218.41	300.22	117.22
Brown	186	--		162	350	47,054.70	252.98	91.90
Carlton	450	+ 17		411	847	137,618.98	305.82	109.40
Cass	448	+ 34		398	893	156,211.27	348.69	121.00
Chippewa	98	- 01		70	168	25,376.88	258.95	106.63
Clearwater	174	+ 02		134	362	51,178.04	294.13	103.18
Cook	47	+ 05		41	81	12,651.86	269.19	103.70
Cottonwood	88	--		61	151	21,044.49	239.14	99.27
Crow Wing	587	+ 11		560	1,102	189,274.96	322.44	113.88
Dodge	93	+ 07		73	174	25,882.88	278.31	104.79
Douglas	210	- 06		176	383	58,600.77	279.05	104.83
Fillmore	119	- 05		81	208	35,031.00	294.38	121.21
Freeborn	313	--		261	553	94,235.07	301.07	115.77
Goodhue	261	+ 01		220	501	74,330.18	284.79	103.09
Grant	42	+ 03		37	78	11,037.00	262.79	95.97
Houston	118	- 03		86	222	35,044.60	296.99	113.78
Hubbard	243	+ 10		227	474	81,097.87	333.74	115.69
Isanti	247	+ 14		210	467	71,113.65	287.91	105.04
Itasca	813	+ 16		593	1,432	237,850.52	292.56	117.46
Jackson	97	--		82	169	30,191.26	311.25	120.28
Kanabec	151	+ 01		113	289	47,618.45	315.35	118.45

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM			PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
		January, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN		PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	318	+ 08	273	558	\$ 93,238.87	\$ 293.20	\$ 112.20
Kittson	30	- 01	24	59	9,013.00	300.43	108.59
Koochiching	288	- 03	249	516	89,585.26	311.06	117.10
Lac Qui Parle	42	+ 03	28	83	9,937.00	236.60	89.52
Lake	105	+ 01	82	201	26,380.86	251.25	93.22
Lake O' Woods	33	+ 05	32	68	9,882.00	299.45	98.82
Le Sueur	166	- 06	146	296	47,311.45	285.01	107.04
Region VIII No.	321	+ 13	248	581	90,186.62	280.96	108.79
McLeod	178	- 01	149	315	49,957.50	280.66	107.67
Mahnomen	89	+ 03	59	175	25,307.34	284.35	108.15
Marshall	76	--	51	138	19,482.67	256.35	103.08
Martin	374	- 06	292	702	103,548.65	276.87	104.17
Meeker	161	+ 06	141	326	49,100.23	304.97	105.14
Mille Lacs	293	+ 07	246	542	94,514.83	322.58	119.94
Morrison	340	- 01	315	675	113,758.26	334.58	114.91
Mower	385	+ 01	327	687	102,300.32	265.72	100.89
Nicollet	172	+ 03	143	304	48,011.10	279.13	107.41
Nobles	181	+ 06	150	342	49,853.92	275.44	101.33
Norman	44	+ 03	29	82	10,485.70	238.31	94.47
Otter Tail	312	+ 34	237	605	86,564.40	277.45	102.81
Pennington	135	+ 02	108	229	40,500.43	300.00	120.18
Pine	328	+ 11	308	635	105,587.12	321.91	111.97
Pipestone	84	- 01	76	154	27,852.20	331.57	121.10
Pope	89	- 05	77	166	27,431.46	308.22	112.89
Red Lake	26	+ 01	16	42	6,415.00	246.73	110.60
Redwood	114	+ 07	99	215	33,623.78	294.95	107.08
Renville	93	+ 04	66	170	25,787.42	277.28	109.27
Rice	361	+ 20	308	695	118,047.48	327.00	117.69
Rock	49	- 02	42	85	11,865.20	242.15	93.43
Roseau	84	- 04	64	158	25,268.10	300.81	113.82
Sibley	87	+ 02	71	141	23,962.59	275.43	113.03
Steele	139	+ 11	117	250	36,145.75	260.04	98.49
Stevens	46	+ 01	33	84	10,945.20	237.94	93.55
Swift	119	+ 05	97	236	36,538.80	307.05	109.73
Todd	240	+ 07	190	439	70,849.10	295.20	112.64
Traverse	35	--	27	56	8,575.00	245.00	103.31
Wabasha	133	+ 08	97	235	35,089.23	263.83	105.69
Wadena	173	- 05	150	354	53,272.70	307.93	105.70
Waseca	139	- 02	104	250	38,246.24	275.15	108.04
Wilkin	70	+ 04	61	110	18,954.50	270.78	110.85
Winona	462	+ 13	404	852	137,596.27	297.83	109.55
Yellow Medicine	68	+ 02	50	117	21,231.88	312.23	127.14

TABLE IV.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
February, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
TOTAL STATE	12,088	13,818	\$1,872,402.76	11,219	\$149.61	460	1,790	\$ 44.86	400	879	\$ 96.76
TOTAL SMSA CTYS	9,815	10,681	\$1,480,370.91	9,329	\$147.89	236	852	\$ 63.16	250	560	\$ 35.58
TOTAL URBAN CTYS	8,566	9,164	\$1,268,682.24	8,205	\$145.92	167	871	\$ 63.53	192	388	\$ 96.63
Hennepin	5,146	5,442	\$ 727,394.77	4,963	\$141.49	82	292	\$ 44.66	101	450	\$ 77.33
Ramsey	2,308	2,480	369,738.80	2,201	153.81	51	167	110.16	56	111	114.77
St. Louis	1,112	1,242	171,548.67	1,041	150.34	34	127	65.40	37	74	91.13
TOTAL SUBURBAN CTYS	1,249	1,517	\$ 211,688.67	1,124	\$162.26	69	281	\$ 59.36	59	112	\$113.75
Anoka	307	333	\$ 53,535.19	291	\$171.34	6	23	\$ 63.01	10	30	\$114.41
Benton	25	48	3,872.68	13	131.38	6	23	53.71	6	12	77.45
Carver	14	17	1,480.04	13	99.56	1	4	46.45	0	0	0.00
Chisago	28	33	4,860.96	26	175.04	1	5	18.98	1	2	107.50
Clay	40	41	8,472.67	39	210.10	0	0	0.00	1	2	139.32
Dakota	148	201	27,588.75	130	174.03	13	61	97.97	5	10	142.87
Olmsted	156	180	25,707.35	144	155.13	8	28	93.07	4	8	95.36
Polk	70	97	12,979.32	59	174.83	5	26	60.41	6	12	91.15
Scott	77	101	9,146.33	68	115.22	8	31	76.79	1	3	85.50
Sherburne	64	79	9,881.16	57	142.23	2	12	46.41	5	10	121.70
Stearns	103	127	14,326.11	91	138.43	8	28	39.82	4	8	76.74
Washington	131	152	23,209.30	120	169.07	6	25	75.44	5	10	126.10
Wright	86	108	16,628.81	73	173.52	5	19	83.84	8	16	148.06
TOTAL NOT SMSA CTYS	2,273	3,137	\$ 392,031.85	1,890	\$158.10	233	938	\$ 67.32	150	309	\$ 57.35
Aitkin	20	36	\$ 4,402.05	14	\$157.00	5	20	\$ 85.50	1	2	\$247.00
Becker	67	88	9,891.12	51	127.92	4	13	74.19	12	24	100.11
Beltrami	68	113	10,341.77	52	126.69	12	53	56.56	4	8	94.49
Big Stone	10	13	1,946.00	7	192.43	0	0	0.00	3	6	99.83
Blue Earth	137	157	28,716.75	125	205.14	7	22	84.32	5	10	121.90
Brown	32	34	4,982.89	31	157.67	1	3	31.67	0	0	0.00
Carlton	88	102	18,262.71	82	200.78	4	16	84.09	2	4	113.25
Cass	32	45	6,265.00	29	188.21	2	14	36.93	1	2	145.00
Chippewa	26	56	4,483.48	13	110.31	11	39	73.17	2	4	48.93
Clearwater	16	24	2,315.50	10	117.30	2	6	75.58	4	8	86.13
Cook	23	37	3,673.95	16	140.28	4	15	58.48	3	6	92.03
Cottonwood	19	25	4,358.82	17	191.87	2	8	137.13	0	0	0.00
Crow Wing	147	196	19,939.79	122	125.45	11	46	52.10	14	28	79.93
Dodge	9	14	971.50	7	91.36	2	7	47.42	0	0	0.00
Douglas	34	35	6,246.24	33	185.80	1	2	57.50	0	0	0.00
Fillmore	11	15	1,721.00	9	136.78	1	4	39.25	1	2	166.50
Freeborn	44	75	7,199.45	33	161.07	9	38	41.77	2	4	74.25
Goodhue	15	25	5,591.92	10	120.34	3	11	361.94	2	4	101.81
Grant	5	5	341.00	5	68.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houston	21	32	3,604.50	17	154.97	3	13	61.92	3	7	82.50
Hubbard	31	44	4,248.77	21	137.45	3	9	60.99	2	14	58.09
Isanti	33	45	6,399.52	27	160.38	4	14	86.66	2	4	214.00
Itasca	183	251	32,661.21	148	169.34	21	75	65.06	14	28	97.13
Jackson	26	44	4,446.02	19	143.35	5	21	36.70	2	4	242.68

TABLE IV. cont.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
February, 1980*

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
Kanabec	39	71	\$ 7,771.91	27	\$149.30	9	38	\$ 80.41	3	6	\$114.21
Kandiyohi	68	78	10,939.18	64	159.21	2	10	33.60	2	4	103.80
Kittson	5	5	681.00	5	136.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Koochiching	77	131	13,726.54	62	160.14	12	63	51.43	3	6	93.00
Lac Qui Parle	6	14	1,380.70	3	130.90	1	7	72.82	2	4	120.00
Lake	27	30	4,890.58	26	170.14	1	4	116.75	0	0	0.00
Lake of the Woods	4	6	345.00	3	90.33	1	3	24.67	0	0	0.00
Le Sueur	15	17	3,190.88	13	188.24	0	0	0.00	0	4	185.04
Region VIII North*	85	151	15,646.53	64	150.70	18	81	63.09	3	6	148.50
McLeod	25	28	3,313.44	24	136.76	1	4	7.80	0	0	0.00
Mahnomen	4	5	395.60	3	67.87	0	0	0.00	1	2	96.00
Marshall	4	8	648.45	2	47.50	1	4	176.36	1	2	24.00
Martin**	68	99	12,383.63	55	167.20	8	34	65.58	5	10	95.78
Meeker	18	27	897.00	14	47.88	3	11	11.48	1	2	50.23
Mille Lacs	55	68	8,771.20	49	151.46	4	13	55.83	0	6	104.00
Morrison	56	60	7,935.00	53	137.23	1	3	50.00	0	4	178.00
Mower	98	148	14,657.69	77	125.83	16	61	63.41	5	10	110.10
Nicollet	13	29	3,664.00	8	175.38	5	21	107.67	0	0	0.00
Nobles	20	22	2,670.44	18	134.08	1	2	118.50	1	2	10.00
Norman	11	26	2,239.26	7	192.02	4	19	47.11	0	0	0.00
Otter Tail	45	73	8,275.17	35	168.15	7	32	48.12	3	6	141.66
Pennington	15	20	2,507.39	13	183.10	1	5	6.20	1	2	48.05
Pine	52	59	10,571.44	46	193.01	1	3	514.31	5	10	14.99
Pipestone	14	18	2,054.70	12	143.23	2	6	56.00	0	0	0.00
Pope	20	24	3,597.00	17	188.12	1	3	26.00	2	4	80.25
Red Lake	2	2	159.00	2	79.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redwood	34	52	5,496.44	28	143.31	3	15	60.37	3	9	64.26
Renville	4	4	771.00	4	192.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Rice	35	36	4,283.74	34	117.70	0	0	0.00	1	2	141.02
Rock	11	13	1,633.00	10	144.50	1	3	62.67	0	0	0.00
Roseau	6	8	763.50	5	155.20	1	3	45.83	0	0	0.00
Sibley	5	11	866.55	3	194.67	0	0	0.00	0	8	35.32
Steele	17	20	2,643.80	14	141.04	0	0	0.00	3	6	111.54
Stevens	13	13	2,813.77	13	216.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Swift	21	23	3,296.00	19	152.95	0	0	0.00	2	4	97.50
Todd	25	37	5,934.69	19	217.93	2	10	93.10	4	8	107.88
Traverse	2	2	193.00	2	96.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wabasha	15	20	2,804.71	13	182.13	2	7	62.43	0	0	0.00
Wadena	23	28	4,384.90	18	194.61	0	0	0.00	5	10	88.19
Waseca	37	46	6,095.34	32	149.98	3	10	80.60	2	4	107.50
Wilkin	9	9	2,133.36	9	237.04	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Winona	62	64	9,536.64	60	150.46	0	0	0.00	2	4	127.25
Yellow Medicine	11	21	2,057.72	7	182.43	4	14	55.77	0	0	0.00

* Lincoln, Lyon and Murray report together under Region VIII North

**Faribault, Martin and Watonwan report together under Martin County

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

TABLE V.

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	22,684	59,743	63,525	-1,190	\$16,484,707.63	\$5,571,346.75	\$93.25	\$424.90	\$9,023.53
TOTAL URBAN	10,660	32,522	31,159	-865	8,267,391.60	3,288,575.83	101.11	467.05	3,741.15
HENNEPIN	5,679	18,468	17,214	-617	4,615,109.40	1,874,722.72	101.51	482.54	2,741.15
RAMSEY	2,949	9,992	9,250	-141	2,540,893.13	1,088,775.26	108.96	492.41	
ST LOUIS	2,032	4,062	4,695	-107	1,111,389.07	325,077.85	80.02	386.96	
TOTAL RURAL	15,024	27,221	32,366	-325	8,217,316.03	2,282,770.92	83.86	395.00	4,282.38
AITKIN	174	153	273	-19	63,815.03	8,476.15	55.39	318.03	
ANOKA	309	3,046	2,251	-26	462,748.78	275,082.35	90.30	607.33	582.03
BECKER	372	417	634	-22	142,308.32	33,075.17	79.31	293.63	
BELTRAMI	375	658	813	+6	191,680.08	64,271.18	97.67	339.75	
BENTON	129	215	277	-13	79,681.62	15,296.30	71.14	499.11	34.30
BIG STONE	107	47	139	+8	41,880.62	3,900.77	82.99	354.95	34.42
BLUE EARTH	244	563	621	-3	140,528.44	35,855.65	63.68	428.98	
BROWN	161	221	290	-8	94,754.86	15,435.59	69.84	492.66	
CARLTON	266	461	580	-6	115,461.56	26,919.28	58.39	332.86	39.01
CARVER	134	265	304	+14	60,925.83	6,510.92	24.56	406.08	
CASS	327	406	594	-3	154,866.86	43,642.03	107.49	340.13	30.00
CHIPPewa	134	103	204		64,056.22	6,339.51	61.54	430.72	
CHISAGO	120	342	334	+25	116,240.74	38,682.23	113.10	646.32	
CLAY	233	448	542	+48	120,605.24	33,837.90	75.53	372.39	
CLEARWATER	207	194	329	+11	47,808.02	10,648.55	54.88	179.51	
COOK	25	42	54	-4	13,328.81	6,070.29	144.53	290.34	
COTTONWOOD	94	103	164	+8	51,576.89	6,167.86	59.88	483.07	
CROW WING	349	643	745	-2	155,446.57	59,633.01	92.74	274.53	
DAKOTA	340	2,164	1,712	-47	440,596.46	209,468.63	96.79	679.78	
DODGE	80	84	138	-18	32,214.17	9,988.78	118.91	277.81	
DOUGLAS	261	255	432	+10	96,442.26	14,731.33	57.76	313.06	
FARIBAULT	121	121	247	-14	80,197.11	9,438.42	78.00	421.18	
FILLMORE	231	121	313	-15	81,828.61	7,252.02	59.93	322.84	
FREEBORN	250	337	470	+15	120,124.90	29,996.74	89.01	360.51	
GOODHUE	207	295	399	-2	134,749.02	23,476.85	79.58	537.54	
GRANT	68	53	100	+4	25,783.23	1,898.78	35.82	351.24	296.09
HOUSTON	127	149	210	-2	54,748.26	6,319.19	53.10	381.33	
HUBBARD	175	252	339	+18	52,211.42	15,054.43	59.73	212.32	
ISANTI	101	295	273	+15	87,178.48	14,070.42	47.69	723.84	334.48
ITASCA	372	711	848	-79	188,626.38	56,870.65	79.98	354.18	
JACKSON	78	103	141	+4	38,140.69	6,992.30	67.88	399.33	
KANABEC	110	169	222	+10	48,688.93	13,635.29	80.68	318.66	
KANDIYOH	236	344	458	+16	103,230.18	27,285.29	79.31	321.80	
KITTSO	91	33	111	-2	58,754.95	2,709.45	82.10	615.88	
KOOCHIC	172	377	401	-5	105,855.51	36,928.19	97.95	400.74	
LAC QUI PARL	93	58	129	+7	36,163.52	4,946.28	85.28	335.66	
LAKE	63	159	157	-4	29,025.97	9,151.42	57.55	315.46	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	37	49	+4	13,455.52	2,761.10	74.62	356.48	
LE SUEUR	149	202	284	-13	68,778.95	17,718.84	87.71	342.68	
LINCOLN	70	28	91	+2	21,434.95	880.79	31.45	293.63	
LYON	173	206	310	+7	51,509.42	17,200.14	83.49	198.31	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1980

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	154	229	304	-1	\$86,199.13	\$ 18,232.12	\$ 79.61	\$441.34	\$ 134.79
MAHONOMEN	103	87	161	+1	47,189.78	6,512.05	74.85	394.92	
MARSHALL	123	90	180	+1	48,803.90	4,727.31	52.52	358.34	
MARTIN	128	167	242	+3	73,751.24	11,857.41	71.00	483.54	
MEEKER	158	181	269	+26	90,714.78	10,879.35	60.10	505.28	
MILLE LACS	199	298	396	-12	102,946.27	46,739.14	156.84	282.44	
MORRISON	376	446	639	+15	162,914.10	30,222.14	67.76	352.90	384.70
MOWER	246	429	515	+3	140,999.52	32,280.78	75.24	441.94	
MURRAY	97	56	136	-2	35,138.79	2,305.39	41.16	332.48	
NICOLLET	101	233	252	+7	70,005.19	19,096.30	81.95	504.04	
NOBLES	184	157	296	-12	69,269.26	6,210.93	39.56	342.70	
NORMAN	125	41	152	-5	58,037.06	1,323.97	32.29	453.70	
OLMSTED	357	805	881	-33	227,369.14	70,811.37	87.96	438.53	
OTTER TAIL	440	240	607	-41	164,920.39	22,292.25	92.88	324.15	
PENNINGTON	157	182	272	+14	52,127.57	7,662.16	42.09	283.21	
PINE	223	369	463	-25	112,507.56	41,069.59	111.29	320.34	
PIPESTONE	107	90	162	+3	37,190.51	5,004.75	55.60	300.80	
POLK	349	432	624	-22	166,516.22	32,447.63	75.11	384.15	92.42
POPE	117	93	182	-8	49,089.84	3,511.19	37.75	389.56	119.47
RED LAKE	48	33	67		24,489.36	1,001.72	30.35	489.32	
REDWOOD	155	114	230	-5	57,010.25	10,863.54	95.33	297.68	
RENVILLE	200	98	271	+16	105,846.22	8,999.13	91.82	484.23	
RICE	211	418	481	-5	157,792.24	20,439.90	48.89	650.95	
ROCK	66	48	100	-6	34,086.50	2,119.93	44.16	484.34	
ROSEAU	127	97	191	+9	49,380.84	4,970.44	51.24	349.68	67.98
SCOTT	136	322	346	-18	100,486.33	26,896.24	83.52	541.10	197.04
SHERBURNE	115	418	362	-2	93,946.69	32,181.95	76.99	537.08	
SIBLEY	88	90	148	-2	44,598.52	7,219.99	80.22	424.75	
STEARNS	515	807	1,048	-8	263,990.91	48,930.77	60.63	417.59	1,114.96
STEELE	135	158	234	+5	61,888.20	13,926.35	88.14	395.27	
STEVENS	82	45	113	-4	31,169.15	1,646.73	36.59	360.02	
SWIFT	140	135	233	+2	54,729.30	7,037.95	52.13	340.65	94.80
TODD	339	254	493	-12	141,871.36	42,632.58	167.84	292.73	48.80
TRAVERSE	72	40	99	+7	27,501.89	8,428.09	210.70	264.91	
WABASHA	125	101	196	-4	64,777.81	11,441.64	113.28	426.68	
WADENA	191	234	326	-13	77,265.93	18,037.71	77.08	310.09	
WASECA	98	137	187	-19	43,757.68	5,591.32	40.81	389.45	
WASHINGTON	264	1,053	975	-95	244,055.05	111,000.84	105.41	503.99	
WATONWAN	62	83	119	-15	36,054.73	8,441.61	101.70	445.37	
WILKIN	80	73	132	+2	43,929.04	5,592.55	76.61	479.20	736.90
WINDONA	257	586	621	+11	142,909.12	40,106.88	63.44	400.00	
WRIGHT	225	625	602	-10	191,914.73	62,352.41	99.76	575.83	120.45
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	54	169	-6	61,034.05	2,722.55	50.41	448.55	
INDOCHINESE CASES	14	1,723	908	+10	179,686.50	178,377.20	103.52	93.52	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1980

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	33,813	5,732	38,522	-9,340	\$ 26,275,146.23	\$1,707,391.69	\$297.87	\$726.57	\$56,086.09
TOTAL URBAN	14,480	2,220	16,454	-6,463	12,023,825.65	609,209.13	274.41	788.30	38,069.36
HENNEPIN	7,835	871	8,625	-3,873	6,481,769.10	291,978.83	335.22	790.01	2,856.47
RAMSEY	4,173	923	4,979	-1,810	3,556,421.46	236,762.37	256.51	795.50	39,039.33
ST LOUIS	2,472	426	2,850	-780	1,985,635.09	80,467.93	188.89	770.69	173.56
TOTAL RURAL	19,333	3,512	22,068	-2,877	14,251,320.58	1,098,182.56	312.69	680.34	18,016.73
AITKIN	171	30	194	-55	141,011.58	10,426.35	347.54	763.65	
ANDOKA	507	212	689	-210	550,963.08	126,060.41	594.62	838.07	141.81
BECKER	328	68	380	-12	212,352.17	18,075.34	265.81	592.30	
BELTRAMI	292	125	388	-47	271,728.61	101,979.36	815.83	581.33	
BENTON	209	60	253	-22	143,816.67	6,382.01	106.36	657.58	204.96
BIG STONE	126	13	134	-20	92,844.01	6,670.00	513.07	683.92	281.49
BLUE EARTH	331	100	422	-133	271,579.51	21,333.69	213.33	756.02	
BROWN	261	18	276	-36	175,685.93	2,149.89	119.43	664.88	
CARLTON	285	39	323	-70	190,739.16	10,838.56	277.91	631.23	85.81
CARVER	177	21	193	-30	119,965.47	3,062.71	145.84	660.46	83.10
CASS	209	70	264	-87	155,238.17	13,812.42	197.32	676.67	116.85
CHIPPEWA	165	15	180	-9	92,703.34	2,507.04	167.13	546.64	
CHISAGO	155	28	180	-27	120,491.82	2,114.95	75.53	763.72	108.37
CLAY	281	43	320	-54	232,326.01	33,683.77	783.34	706.91	11,125.82
CLEARWATER	148	40	181	-7	88,679.20	4,787.45	119.68	566.83	
COOK	49	4	53	-16	28,580.16	358.10	89.52	575.96	
COTTONWOOD	171	14	184	+2	110,312.78	2,876.49	205.46	628.28	
CROW WING	361	124	462	-101	298,861.78	32,227.83	259.90	738.59	228.30
DAKOTA	569	150	698	-147	462,731.27	23,557.79	157.05	771.83	
DODGE	117	18	130	-12	84,499.38	4,211.23	233.95	686.22	
DOUGLAS	299	56	344		200,301.89	7,951.87	141.99	643.31	
FARIBAULT	219	22	234	-37	164,202.00	2,095.96	95.27	740.21	
FILLMORE	279	35	304	-18	185,364.21	3,550.04	101.42	651.66	99.79
FREEBORN	309	49	347	-4	225,431.83	11,508.82	234.87	692.30	
GOODHUE	394	26	418	-30	283,524.21	5,706.00	219.46	705.12	56.10
GRANT	97	4	100	-16	77,470.46	782.80	195.70	790.59	
HOUSTON	155	27	174	-4	88,590.21	1,789.36	66.27	560.00	
HUBBARD	174	58	218	-58	112,668.54	8,824.91	152.15	596.80	68.83
ISANII	167	50	201	-16	128,477.10	6,369.83	127.39	731.18	
ITASCA	427	79	501	-173	358,217.36	55,679.64	704.80	708.51	
JACKSON	171	30	196	+30	98,751.29	4,028.65	134.28	553.93	561.81
KANABEC	129	36	160	-1	138,142.57	36,952.36	1,026.45	784.42	
KANDIYOHI	330	60	380	-53	248,498.25	12,400.40	206.67	715.44	
KITTSO	106	1	107	+3	81,597.61	37.30	37.30	769.43	
KOOCHICHING	216	81	276	-114	164,093.75	11,119.11	137.27	708.21	
LAC QUI PARLE	141	8	145		74,545.99	1,426.87	178.35	518.57	55.33
LAKE	55	8	62	-15	61,351.10	1,679.17	209.89	1,084.94	60.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	44	3	47	-1	27,734.33	2,102.95	700.98	582.53	
LE SUEUR	281	16	295	-8	221,001.35	2,492.39	155.77	777.61	
LINCOLN	119	3	122	-2	78,688.43	92.72	30.90	660.46	
LYON	207	45	244	-4	133,461.77	9,084.64	201.88	600.85	305.65

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	FAMILY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	204	30	226	-36	\$196,726.81	\$22,048.69	\$ 734.95	\$ 856.26	\$ 864.25
MAHNOTEN	52	44	70	-4	32,297.37	4,857.96	110.40	527.68	
MARSHALL	145	10	155	+5	112,151.47	7,915.93	791.59	718.86	1,175.40
MARTIN	213	23	228	-70	131,431.39	4,791.03	208.30	594.55	
MEEKER	187	47	222	-11	150,300.26	16,640.13	354.04	714.76	
MILLE LACS	234	45	272	-55	178,440.16	14,969.51	332.65	698.59	49.83
MORRISON	376	81	446	-46	313,347.25	9,445.52	116.61	808.24	191.30
MOWER	289	90	463	-92	267,301.08	10,440.09	116.00	660.31	
MURRAY	96	16	110	-5	57,999.25	1,872.24	117.01	584.65	
NICOLLET	140	10	148		115,416.15	2,040.71	204.07	809.82	
NOBLES	202	14	216	+10	102,960.30	3,595.54	256.82	491.90	
NORMAN	121	13	132	-17	74,585.12	8,782.42	675.57	543.82	330.00
OLMSTED	533	81	609	-146	392,486.44	37,177.34	458.97	666.62	8.38
OTTER TAIL	569	48	604	-60	391,950.22	12,089.89	251.87	667.59	91.70
PENNINGTON	119	26	141		76,061.24	7,853.15	302.04	573.17	
PINE	272	62	321	-7	239,025.49	46,700.90	753.24	707.07	187.42
PIPESTONE	115	22	131	-13	66,593.65	1,621.90	73.72	564.97	
POLK	460	51	500	-73	319,764.06	18,614.16	364.98	654.67	605.41
POPE	151	17	167	-29	106,763.36	10,301.37	605.96	638.82	38.38
RED LAKE	70	8	76	+2	50,078.65	1,068.89	133.61	700.13	
REDWOOD	184	24	202	+2	119,327.41	7,232.92	301.37	609.20	
RENVILLE	247	38	276	-23	152,870.33	2,229.47	58.67	627.93	88.70
RICE	401	26	424	+21	267,743.89	7,925.49	304.82	647.92	498.79
ROCK	32	3	85	-15	38,867.37	173.00	57.66	471.88	
ROSEAU	129	16	143	-11	83,133.59	5,647.64	352.97	600.66	
SCOTT	242	44	280	-51	242,170.01	20,579.20	467.70	915.66	
SHERBURNE	151	39	182	-49	114,556.00	9,997.84	256.35	692.43	
SIBLEY	165	14	177	-19	104,991.86	6,191.75	442.26	598.78	136.25
STEARNS	672	126	778	-133	587,999.20	36,791.86	291.99	820.24	
STEELE	193	14	206	-6	135,661.99	6,451.62	460.83	669.48	
STEVENS	104	28	125	-13	80,788.95	6,435.14	229.82	714.94	
SWIFT	165	22	183	-28	99,274.30	15,641.51	710.97	506.86	
TODD	336	101	409	+21	244,449.05	29,704.63	294.10	639.12	191.95
TRAVERSE	107	14	114	-4	65,488.59	360.25	25.73	608.67	
WABASHA	202	14	214	-4	138,136.25	4,220.16	301.44	662.95	
WADENA	171	45	205	-30	104,053.08	5,880.95	130.68	574.10	187.64
WASECA	145	14	159	-39	119,793.73	1,265.21	90.37	817.43	
WASHINGTON	430	83	497	-85	345,315.88	8,942.09	107.73	782.26	
WATONWAN	120	17	133	-16	85,058.19	1,667.40	98.08	694.92	
WILKIN	106	6	111	-24	77,641.30	1,528.20	254.70	718.04	
WINONA	406	86	473	-23	270,690.49	17,942.03	208.62	622.53	
WRIGHT	314	50	357	-90	267,351.84	42,484.86	849.69	716.13	196.05
YELLOW MEDICINE	155	9	164	-7	93,621.86	3,141.62	349.06	583.74	
INDOCHINESE CASES	227	52	155	+10	39,431.35	4,588.11	88.23	153.49	

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - February, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	206	\$106.70	\$ 21,980	4	70	\$119.34	\$ 8,354
Anoka	375	111.28	41,731	16	148	59.23	8,766
Becker	426	101.42	43,205	10	96	79.48	7,630
Beltrami	493	103.91	51,225	15	116	82.67	9,590
Benton	164	95.25	15,622	4	57	99.60	5,677
Big Stone	117	79.35	9,284	2	16	73.19	1,171
Blue Earth	361	93.91	33,900	14	105	37.86	3,975
Brown	164	85.38	14,003	2	68	29.77	2,024
Carlton	404	88.52	35,764	13	94	78.32	7,362
Carver	129	101.33	13,071	4	54	85.36	4,610
Cass	545	86.02	46,881	5	87	36.89	3,210
Chippewa	144	80.32	11,567	-	46	39.63	1,823
Chisago	128	95.00	12,160	3	60	61.60	3,696
Clay	270	97.19	26,243	16	99	72.53	7,180
Clearwater	269	96.63	25,993	2	40	87.00	3,480
Cook	29	86.55	2,510	2	9	28.00	252
Cottonwood	144	86.84	12,505	3	33	36.73	1,212
Crow Wing	675	82.52	55,702	13	106	71.61	7,591
Dakota	393	111.14	43,679	11	171	58.00	9,918
Dodge	95	87.62	8,324	1	13	120.75	1,570
Douglas	333	97.30	32,401	7	99	65.55	6,489
Fillmore	284	85.78	24,361	7	72	57.39	4,132
Freeborn	240	91.35	21,923	12	105	105.75	11,104
Goodhue	283	88.93	25,167	2	88	23.73	2,088
Grant	95	73.76	7,008	2	25	37.44	936
Hennepin	6,798	112.34	763,673	260	2,783	86.77	241,477
Houston	175	85.43	14,950	2	44	46.05	2,026
Hubbard	228	94.81	21,615	3	37	17.41	644
Isanti	381	44.16	16,826	6	60	75.25	4,515
Itasca	425	97.37	41,384	16	134	108.82	14,582
Jackson	90	105.09	9,458	1	28	74.82	2,095
Kanabec	137	103.25	14,145	6	44	83.77	3,686
Kandiyohi	440	68.95	30,337	5	80	52.85	4,228
Kittson	96	82.31	7,902	2	36	169.56	6,104
Koochiching	185	92.25	17,066	4	55	92.86	5,107
Lac Qui Parle	87	79.53	6,919	3	32	40.91	1,309
Lake	77	107.68	8,291	8	42	171.16	7,189
Lake of the Woods	44	98.82	4,348	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	170	92.96	15,802	7	42	44.60	1,873
Region VIII No.**	425	86.90	36,931	2	91	34.55	3,144
McLeod	207	77.51	16,044	-	69	58.28	4,021
Mahnomen	104	100.91	10,494	2	30	27.07	812
Marshall	147	100.73	14,807	4	49	77.39	3,792
Martin***	389	80.64	31,371	9	126	72.48	9,133
Meeker	179	89.46	16,014	6	73	55.33	4,039

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	252	\$103.68	\$ 26,126	4	58	\$ 44.40	\$ 2,575
Morrison	390	93.27	36,377	13	139	42.09	5,850
Mower	352	109.55	38,562	4	103	51.72	5,327
Nicollet	187	61.21	11,446	4	46	29.78	1,370
Nobles	204	89.92	18,344	9	75	76.52	5,739
Norman	130	78.79	10,242	-	51	25.75	1,313
Olmsted	510	89.52	45,657	27	174	70.27	12,227
Otter Tail	834	81.66	68,107	7	153	38.78	5,934
Pennington	208	96.85	20,146	9	48	113.85	5,465
Pine	272	107.48	29,235	7	75	79.43	5,957
Pipestone	126	82.94	10,450	2	29	54.73	1,587
Polk	428	79.74	34,128	9	129	66.71	8,606
Pope	126	86.66	10,919	1	47	79.17	3,721
Ramsey	3,526	116.12	409,434	151	1,416	90.74	128,484
Red Lake	42	98.17	4,123	1	21	74.72	1,569
Redwood	207	86.84	17,975	2	63	109.99	6,929
Renville	187	89.86	16,803	3	61	51.07	3,115
Rice	638	58.24	37,158	13	106	75.64	8,018
Rock	86	79.48	6,835	1	20	48.14	963
Roseau	184	93.44	17,194	9	55	121.95	6,707
St. Louis	2,112	104.76	221,263	174	961	116.91	112,352
Scott	139	96.22	13,375	4	56	41.55	2,327
Sherburne	159	96.89	15,406	6	47	109.64	5,153
Sibley	92	97.40	8,961	2	28	60.04	1,681
Stearns	661	97.93	64,732	13	208	54.28	11,291
Steele	149	93.19	13,885	8	64	102.20	6,541
Stevens	110	93.43	10,277	3	28	78.86	2,208
Swift	166	83.37	13,839	2	36	29.67	1,068
Todd	382	92.94	35,505	8	123	44.29	5,448
Traverse	77	67.63	5,208	-	18	93.17	1,677
Wabasha	186	81.53	15,164	3	43	85.95	3,696
Wadena	286	97.08	27,764	5	46	46.44	2,136
Waseca	107	92.22	9,868	2	23	81.52	1,875
Washington	247	111.60	27,565	27	161	95.66	15,402
Wilkin	69	78.21	5,397	2	30	79.48	2,384
Winona	276	90.64	25,015	9	66	87.98	5,807
Wright	287	85.88	24,647	14	96	77.07	7,399
Yellow Medicine	154	75.58	11,639	1	52	30.01	1,560
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	32,099	\$ 98.24	\$3,153,380	1,076	10,697	\$ 79.94	\$855,153

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
- Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
- Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
- Tables V & VI Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components:
- (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).
 - (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another sub-program (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis



SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

MARCH, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs	1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	1-5
Emergency Assistance	5
Medical Assistance	5-6
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	6
General Assistance	6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)	7
Supplemental Security Income	7
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	8
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram	8
. Special Supplements	8
Emergency Assistance	9
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies	9
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	10
. MSA Table by Subprogram	10
General Assistance Program	10
. by Case Type	10
Medical Assistance Program	11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility	11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service	12-13
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility	14

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases March, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	16-18
II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments March, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	19
III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - March, 1980	20-21
IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - March, 1980 .	22-23
V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - March, 1980	24-
VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - March, 1980	26-27
VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - March, 1980	28-29

<u>TECHNICAL NOTES</u>	30
----------------------------------	----

<u>GLOSSARY</u>	31
---------------------------	----

March, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons aided in March, 1980 totalled 214,236, 5,724 (+2.7%) over the previous month and 11,798 (+5.8%) above March, 1979. The monthly trend represents primarily more persons receiving medical allowances, as more claims were processed in March, while the annual trend is about evenly divided between medical only persons and maintenance persons (AFDC and GA). The downward trend in persons aided ended in June, 1979* when 198,181 persons received assistance and, since then, the trend has been upward and in March, 1980 is at about the same level as two years ago--March, 1978. The following table presents the two-year trend:

	Persons Aided <u>March, 1980</u>	Change From	
		<u>March, 1979</u>	<u>March, 1978</u>
Total Persons	214,236	+11,798 (+5.8%)	- 647 (-0.3%)
Maintenance	161,220	+ 6,474 (+4.2%)	-2,878 (-1.8%)
Medical Only	53,016	+ 5,324 (+11.2%)	+2,231 (+4.4%)

Maintenance persons were still below the level two years ago, with the General Assistance Program accounting for most of the difference.

March, 1980 expenditures were \$63,434,502, 3,147,915 (+5.2%) above February, 1980, \$10,264,502 (+19.3%) over March, 1979, and 10,565,957 (+20.0%) above March, 1978. Medical costs accounted for most of this trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - March payments were \$180,246 (1.2%) below February, 1980 despite an increase of 278 (0.6%) cases receiving assistance. This inverse relationship is attributed to an increase in IV-D (child support) collections, which were \$332,493 (28.0%) more than February. During March, 1980, support payments represented 9.5% of the total gross expenditure as compared with 7.5% for February, 1980.

The net payments for March, 1980 were \$1,599,110 (12.4%) higher than for March, 1979. Two significant factors contributing to increased costs over the previous March are the rise in the basic standard on July 1, 1979 and the additional 1,986 (4.2%) cases receiving aid.

Net expenditures for the first three quarters of fiscal year 1980, from July 1, 1979 through March 31, 1980, were \$128,788,420. This compares with \$117,652,126 for the same nine months in fiscal year 1979, or a rise in net expenditures of \$11,136,294 (9.5%). During the same time period, cases increased from a monthly average of 46,929 in fiscal year 1979 to 48,359 in fiscal year 1980.

*In November, 1978, 198,148 persons were aided, but this did not include state institution cases.

The following tables show the quarterly changes in net payments, cases and IV-D collections for fiscal years 1979 and 1980:

	<u>Payments</u>		<u>Percent Change Per Quarter</u>
	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	
July - September	\$ 39,445,352	\$ 42,958,349	+ 8.9%
October - December	\$ 38,831,867	\$ 42,577,651	+ 9.6%
January - March	\$ 39,374,907	\$ 43,252,420	+ 9.8%
Total	\$117,652,126	\$128,788,420	+ 9.5%

<u>Cases (Monthly Average)</u>			
July - September	46,600	47,750	+ 2.5%
October - December	46,876	48,133	+ 2.7%
January - March	47,311	49,191	+ 4.0%
Monthly Average	46,929	48,359	+ 3.0%

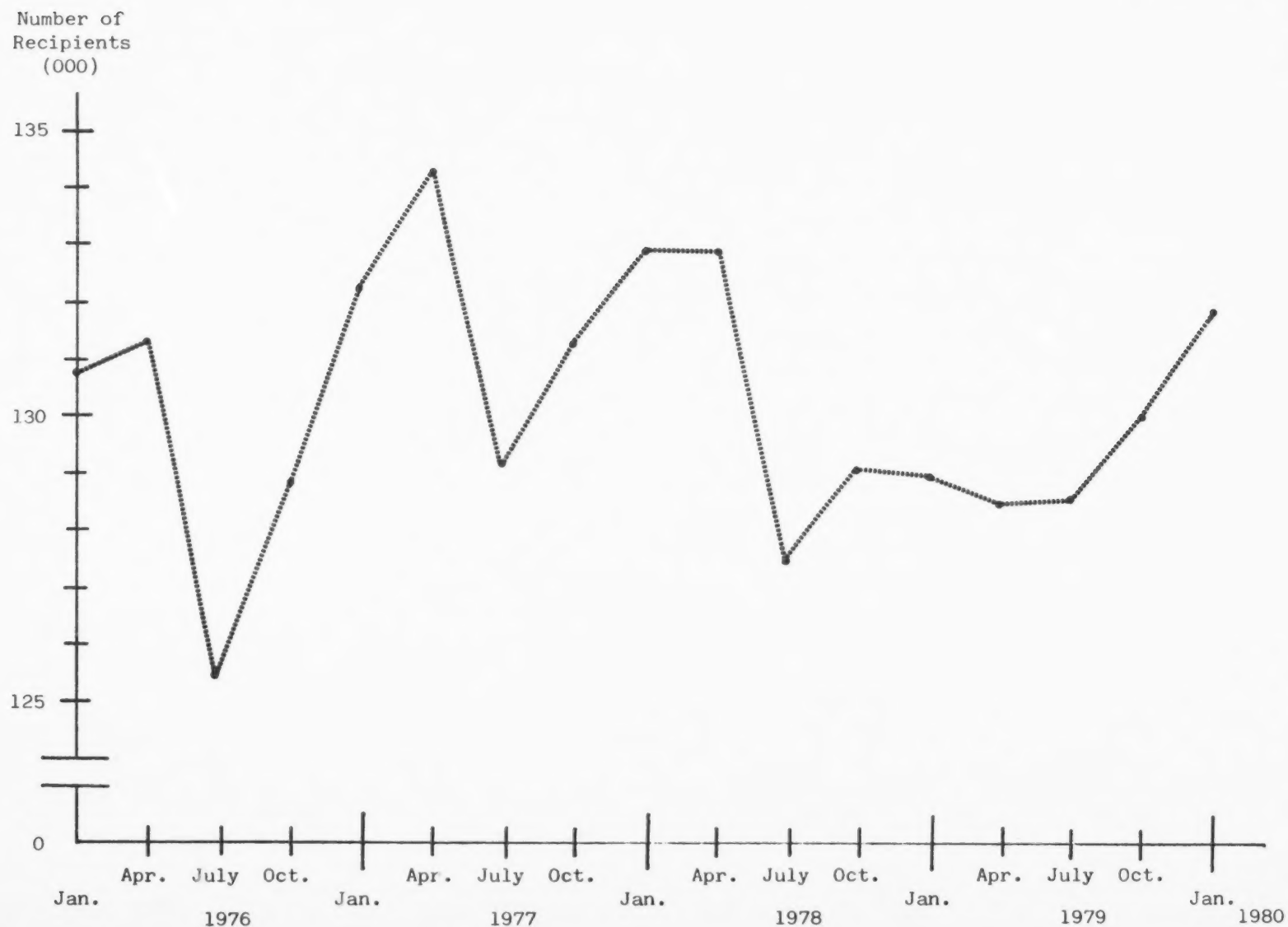
<u>IV-D Collections</u>			
July - September	\$ 3,273,193	\$ 3,449,262	+ 5.4%
October - December	\$ 3,657,229	\$ 4,052,667	+10.8%
January - March	\$ 3,542,123	\$ 4,107,048	+15.9%
Total	\$ 10,472,545	\$ 11,608,977	+10.9%

AFDC recipients reached 134,300 in March, 783 (0.6%) more than February and 4,766 (3.7%) above one year ago. This is the highest recipient total since March, 1977. A graph displaying the number of AFDC recipients quarterly during the four-year period from January, 1976 to January, 1980 is shown on page 3.

Cases totalled 49,577 during March. This is 278 (0.6%) more than the previous month and 1,986 (4.2%) above March, 1979.

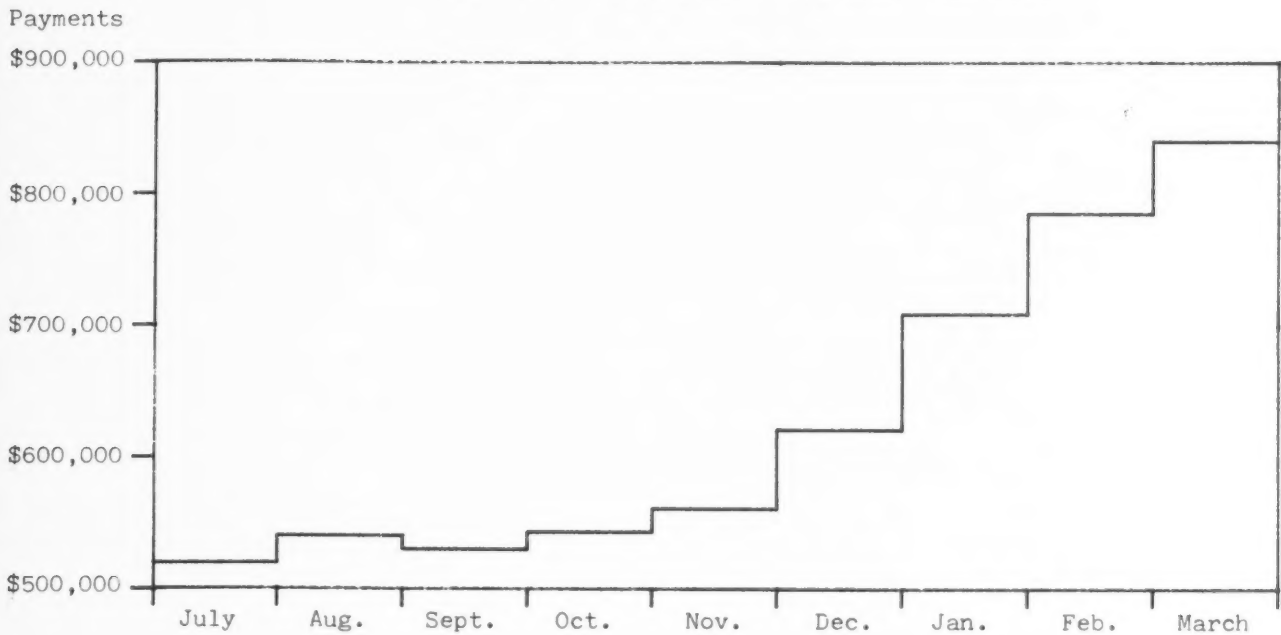
The unemployed parent segment showed marked increases both in terms of payments and cases from July, 1979 through March, 1980; September was the only month that reflected a decline. Payments for March, 1980 were \$55,173 (7.0%) higher and cases increased by 117 (6.2%) above the comparable figures for February, 1980. Compared with March, 1979, costs rose \$254,524 (43.4%) with 512 (34.1%) additional cases. The charts on page 4 display the rise in payments and cases for the unemployed parent segment during fiscal year 1980.

AFDC RECIPIENTS IN MINNESOTA
AT QUARTERLY INTERVALS*
JANUARY, 1976 THROUGH JANUARY, 1980

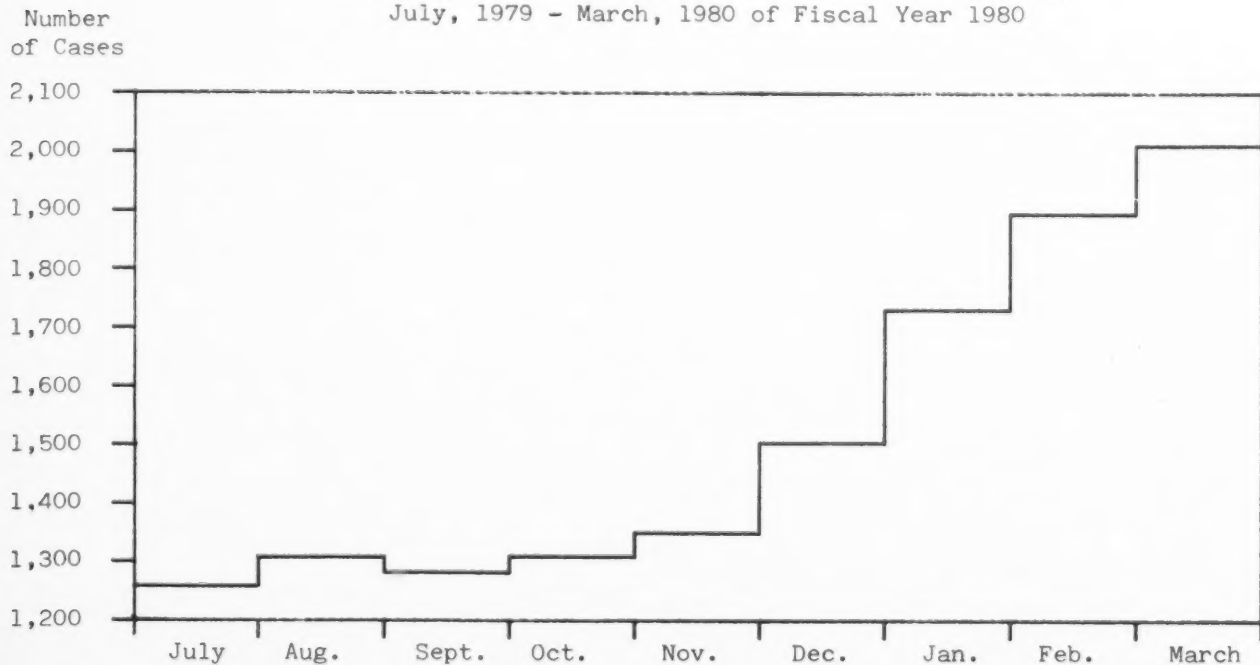


* Quarterly intervals = first month in each quarter.

Unemployed Parent Net Payments by Month
July, 1979 - March, 1980 of Fiscal Year 1980



Unemployed Parent Cases Receiving Payment by Month
July, 1979 - March, 1980 of Fiscal Year 1980



AFDC openings numbered 2,848, 82 (2.8%) below February, 1980. Closings increased to 2,545, 138 (5.7%) higher than the previous month. For every case closed, 1.12 cases were opened.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This assistance program declined in all major categories - cases, recipients, and payments during March. This change was the direct result of a lower non-AFDC case load. Non-AFDC families were 70 (13.0%) fewer than in February, while the AFDC segment remained relatively stable. Cases numbered 1,152, 71 (5.8%) below the previous month.

EA recipients numbered 3,948 in March, 204 (4.9%) fewer than February and 104 (2.6%) below March, 1979. Again, non-AFDC recipients were in the majority and represented 51.7% of those receiving assistance. They were more numerous because of their larger family size. The average size per non-AFDC family during March was 3.78 compared to 3.11 for AFDC families.

March's expenditure was \$295,122, a decline of \$24,429 (7.6%) from February, but \$4,685 (1.6%) above March, 1979.

The most common emergencies during the month were Eviction from Shelter, Emergency Fuel Assistance, and No Employment. Together, they represented 48.0% of March's payments.

Emergency fuel assistance totalled \$35,480, an increase of \$947 (2.7%) from February.

Since the inclusion of Emergency Fuel Assistance within the EA Program in October, 1979, \$240,868 has been expended for fuel by the county agencies. This expenditure represents 12.8% of the EA payments within this six-month period.

Emergency Fuel Assistance by Month			
	<u>Families</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
October, 1979	167	630	\$ 43,910
November	241	959	54,635
December	198	765	43,599
January, 1980	143	560	28,711
February	151	572	34,533
March	142	560	35,480
Total	1,042	4,046	\$240,868

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures for March totalled \$45,885,187 and 133,312 recipients for an average \$344.19. This reflects an expenditure increase of \$3,282,394 (7.7%) from the previous month while the recipient count increased by 17,212 (14.8%).

The average monthly fiscal year-to-date expenditure was \$45,881,264, only \$3,923 less than the March expenditure.

The average monthly fiscal year-to-date recipient count was 120,042, which was 13,270 less than the March count.

Most of the recipient increase occurred in the AFDC category. There were 57,522 AFDC recipients that utilized MA services during February; however, during March, the count soared to 69,737, an increase of 12,215 (21.2%). The other categories reflected only minor increases.

The major reason the recipient count increased during March was because there was an unusually large number of invoices carried over from previous months. Whenever this happens, the likelihood that the old invoices reflect different recipients, compared to the new invoices that are processed and approved immediately, increases. The increased recipient count verifies this.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - Expenditures for March totalled \$851,846 for 10,720 recipients, an average of \$79.46. The expenditure reflects a decrease of \$3,307 (0.4%) from the previous month and the recipient count increased by 23 (0.2%).

The Aged expenditure totalled \$209,232 for 3,348 recipients for an average of \$62.49. The expenditure increased by \$7,890 (3.9%) and the recipient count decreased by 2 (0.1%).

The Blind expenditure totalled \$13,284 for 166 recipients for an average of \$80.02. The expenditure decreased by \$522 (3.8%) from the previous month and the recipient count increased by 4 (2.5%).

The Disabled expenditure totalled \$629,331 for 7,206 recipients for an average of \$87.33. The expenditure decreased by \$10,672 (1.7%) and the recipient count increased by 20 (0.3%).

General Assistance (GA) - During March, 14,158 persons were served by this assistance program. This number represented an increase of 340 (2.5%) from February and was 1,608 (12.8%) above March, 1979. The February to March change was caused by an increase in single recipients. These recipients totalled 11,562 during the month or 343 (4.2%) more than February. The urban counties accounted for 88% of this change. The urban county experiencing the greatest change was St. Louis, whose single recipients increased 137 (13.2%) from February.

The number of cases totalled 12,456 in March, 368 (3.0%) more than February and 1,482 (13.5%) more than one year ago. This is the highest number of cases since April, 1978.

Expenditures totalled \$1,945,906. This is \$73,503 (3.9%) higher than reported in February and \$282,669 (17.0%) more than March of 1979.

There were 4,448 applications received in March, 16 (0.4%) fewer than February. Of the 4,894 applications on hand, 4,084 (83.4%) were approved. Cases eligible for assistance numbered 14,593 or 547 (3.9%) more than the previous month. Approximately 86% of these eligibles received assistance. Closings during the month totalled 3,567 and represented an increase of 358 (10.0%) from February.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

and Supplemental Security Income)

March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Total Recipients</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditures Per Person</u>
March, 1979	202,438	\$ 53,170,000	\$ 262.65
April	200,705	52,783,820	262.99
May	198,388	52,710,983	260.45
June	198,181	49,598,211	250.27
July	198,944	60,917,711	306.21
August	199,860	55,349,903	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,096	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,744	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March, 1980	214,236	\$ 63,434,502	\$ 296.10

April, 1979 through
March, 1980

Average 203,256 Total \$721,950,289 Average \$ 295.99

Average \$ 60,162,524

Supplemental Security Income

March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
March, 1979	33,431	\$ 3,023,207	\$ 90.43
April	33,342	3,013,090	90.37
May	33,150	2,990,682	90.22
June	32,989	3,241,642	98.26
July	32,883	3,233,853	98.34
August	32,725	3,218,928	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March, 1980	32,052	\$ 3,152,072	\$ 98.34

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Net Per Case</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
March, 1979	47,591	129,534	\$ 12,857,331	\$ 270.16 -	\$ 99.26
April	47,180	128,434	12,818,092	271.68 *	99.80
May	47,160	128,321	12,897,213	273.48	100.51
June	47,027	127,945	12,999,580	276.43	101.60
July	47,512	128,549	14,273,800	300.43	111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,293	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March, 1980	49,577	134,300	\$ 14,456,441	\$ 291.60	\$ 107.64

*Excludes Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>** Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Total Net Payments</u>	<u>Avg. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
Total	49,577	134,300	90,240	44,060	\$14,456,441	\$291.60	\$107.64
AFDC Protective Money Payment	565	1,523	1,143	380	183,818	325.34	120.69
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,122	1,550	1,550	--	395,610	352.59	255.23
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	123	127	127	--	60,077	488.43	473.05
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	2,012	8,621	4,620	4,001	840,719	417.85	97.52
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,699	2,760	1,699	1,061	393,698	231.72	142.64
AFDC Payments to Other Children	44,789	119,719	81,101	38,618	\$12,582,519	\$280.93	\$105.10

**AFDC total families is an unduplicated count; therefore, family column will not add up to this figure.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

<u>Type of Special Needs</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Major Home Repair	24	87	\$ 4,524
Repair of Major Appliance	26	92	1,756
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	21	72	965
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	171	553	21,162
TOTAL	242	804	\$ 28,407

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>Average Net Expenditure</u>	
			<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
March, 1979	1,193	4,052	\$ 290,437	\$ 243.45	\$ 71.68
April	1,510	5,174	422,900	280.07	81.74
May	1,199	4,149	303,710	253.30	73.20
June	1,121	3,875	269,884	240.75	69.05
July	1,286	4,393	316,728	246.29	72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059	259.80	76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March, 1980	1,152	3,948	\$ 295,122	\$ 254.76	\$ 74.75

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Adults</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total Net</u>	<u>Av. Grant</u>	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Medical</u>
					<u>Payment</u>	<u>Per Case</u>		
Total	1,152	3,948	1,578	2,370	\$ 295,122	\$ 254.76	\$ 293,483	\$ 1,639
AFDC Families	612	1,906	710	1,196	136,935	223.75	136,811	124
Other Families	540	2,042	868	1,174	\$ 158,187	\$ 292.94	\$ 156,672	\$ 1,515

<u>Defined Emergency</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Fire	16	49	\$ 3,119
Strike	17	65	4,575
Illness	18	65	5,836
Accident	15	67	4,906
Death	6	19	1,774
Eviction from Shelter	255	799	72,820
Migrant Family in Need	28	104	5,540
No Employment	115	432	33,313
Utilities	132	531	26,971
Emergency Fuel	142	560	35,480
Other	241	783	52,604
*No Resources	195	554	\$ 48,184
Total			\$ 295,122
Money Payments			\$ 113,454
Vendor Payments			\$ 181,668

*Ramsey County indicated that expenditures for the "No Resources" emergency was for no furniture or appliance situations. This represents 80.9% of their total expenditures for March, 1980.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
March, 1979	10,957	\$740,732	\$67.60
April	10,960	745,742	68.04
May	10,827	774,806	71.56
June	10,914	801,415	73.43
July	10,847	790,157	72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March, 1980	10,720	\$851,846	\$79.46

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,348	\$209,232	\$62.49
Blind	166	\$ 13,284	\$80.02
Disabled	7,206	\$629,331	\$87.33

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
March, 1979	10,974	12,550	\$1,663,237	\$151.56	\$132.53
April	10,251	11,764	1,521,283	148.40	129.32
May	10,102	11,605	1,517,052	150.17	130.72
June	9,944	11,386	1,452,401	146.06	127.56
July	10,326	11,773	1,519,784	147.18	129.09
August	11,187	12,844	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,223	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March, 1980	12,456	14,158	\$1,945,906	\$156.22	\$137.44

BY CASE TYPE

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Single	11,562	\$1,742,235	\$150.70
Families with Children	1,737	\$ 116,824	\$ 67.26
Families with Adults Only	859	\$ 86,848	\$101.10

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - March, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients(1)</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure Per Person</u>
March, 1979	112,456	\$37,618,263	\$ 334.52
April	122,329	37,275,803	304.72
May	115,383	37,218,202	322.56
June	110,353	34,074,931	308.78
July	122,568	44,017,242	359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March, 1980	133,312	\$45,885,187	\$ 344.19

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	<u>Eligible Persons</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
<u>Concurrently Receiving AFDC</u>	134,933	69,737	\$ 7,762,235
<u>Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI</u>			
Aged	11,728	8,894	2,997,123
Blind	402	303	110,133
Disabled	15,612	12,870	9,047,961
<u>MA-Only Recipients</u>			
Aged	26,160	25,305	16,393,874
Blind	133	122	76,665
Disabled	7,711	7,366	6,842,503
<u>Families with Children</u>			
AFDC Related	1,867	1,144	274,479
Needy Children	8,678	7,571	2,380,214
Total	207,224	133,312	\$ 45,885,187

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

March, 1980

<u>SERVICE CATEGORY</u>	<u>RECIPIENTS</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>FYTD EXPENDITURES</u>
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,611	\$ 8,182,001	\$ 58,057,839
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	56
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	942	82,962	462,571
Outpatient Hospital, General	21,152	1,279,238	9,574,526
HMO	317	11,932	108,742
Rehabilitation Services	312	70,687	347,908
Nursing Home, Skilled	13,912	11,553,970	116,234,624
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,297	3,322,054	28,879,777
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,752	6,359,199	66,164,849
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,603	691,771	6,533,371
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,908	882,153	6,724,412
Home Health Service	2,436	260,531	1,821,811
Crippled Child Service	60	1,410	7,688
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,440	160,247	1,434,336
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,746	27,876	131,672
Public Health Clinic Service	1,898	54,637	311,479
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-285,097	-2,958,885
Family Planning Service	4,379	112,223	1,131,634
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,329	4,877,074	53,994,940
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	382	969,066	7,705,807
Prescribed Drugs	74,027	2,068,617	16,792,527
Medical Supplies	6,311	336,436	2,560,306
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,990	292,495	1,987,628
EPSDT (3)	1,761	63,719	355,092
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,437	2,998,575	22,144,570
Dental Services	16,490	1,019,299	8,463,911
Optometric Services	3,353	150,960	1,318,735
Psychology	879	93,511	680,840
Nursing Services	161	102,215	882,417
Physical Therapy	114	15,615	148,148
Speech Therapy	188	31,080	160,360
Occupational Therapy	--	--	--
Podiatrist Service	1,960	47,986	378,073
Chiropractor Service	1,209	49,056	374,703
Audiologist	37	1,689	13,872
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	1,042
TOTAL	133,312	\$ 45,885,187	\$ 412,931,381

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

- (1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.
- (2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.
- (3) An additional \$17,871 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
March, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
<u>RECEIVING SSI</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Aged	943	\$ 979,287.26	1,004	\$ 782,195.44	145	\$ 89,174.81	44	\$ 39,091.66	2,136	\$ 1,889,749.17
Blind	22	22,544.07	17	18,518.15	3	4,421.34	7	7,302.65	49	52,786.21
Disabled	567	648,628.55	2,159	3,364,953.68	187	120,195.35	1,286	1,623,723.51	4,199	5,757,501.09
Total Receiving SSI	1,532	\$ 1,650,459.88	3,180	\$ 4,165,667.27	335	\$213,791.50	1,337	\$1,670,117.82	6,384	\$ 7,700,036.47
<u>MA - ONLY</u>										
<u>Adults 65+</u>										
Medically Needy	5,364	\$ 4,210,879.96	3,149	\$ 1,881,486.43	481	\$175,556.19	9	\$ 6,705.42	9,003	\$ 6,274,628.00
Categorically Needy	5,513	4,573,139.68	3,959	2,449,257.76	567	216,998.79	18	17,210.30	10,057	7,256,606.53
<u>Adults Blind</u>										
Medically Needy	7	\$ 5,933.64	13	\$ 11,358.70	0	\$ 0.00	4	\$ 5,731.47	24	\$ 23,023.81
Categorically Needy	22	19,795.16	15	14,037.57	4	1,864.12	4	4,146.95	45	39,843.80
<u>Adults Disabled</u>										
Medically Needy	472	\$ 444,765.40	807	\$ 936,470.94	72	\$ 28,266.54	456	\$ 475,825.29	1,807	\$ 1,885,328.17
Categorically Needy	698	639,934.44	1,411	1,569,689.57	130	55,291.11	918	993,252.59	3,157	3,258,167.71
Needy Children	5	\$ 8,240.12	93	\$ 174,577.96	0	\$ 0.00	97	\$ 138,309.99	195	\$ 321,128.07
Unknown	0	\$ 0.00	27	\$ 989.10-	0	\$ 2.82	10	\$ 3,379.71	37	\$ 2,393.43
TOTAL MA - ONLY	12,081	\$ 9,902,688.40	9,474	\$ 7,035,889.83	1,254	\$477,979.57	1,516	\$1,644,561.72	24,325	\$19,061,119.52
UNKNOWN	1	\$ 1,371.01-	12	\$ 34,715.45	0	\$ 0.00	2	\$ 7,374.62	15	\$ 40,719.06
GRAND TOTAL	13,614	\$11,551,777.27	12,666	\$11,236,272.55	1,589	\$691,771.07	2,855	\$3,322,054.16	30,724	\$26,801,875.05

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

March, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

March, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	March, 1980	February, 1980	March, 1979	March, 1980	February, 1980	March, 1979
Applications Received	3,231	3,236	2,928	4,448	4,464	3,559
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,683	3,701	3,312	4,894	4,872	3,896
Applications Disposed Of:	3,215	3,249	2,963	4,396	4,423	3,545
Formal Appl. Approved	2,605	2,652	2,471	4,084	4,063	3,230
Transfers between Counties	243	278	185	--	--	--
Denials	367	319	307	312	360	315
Total Cases Open During Month	*50,947	50,796	48,802	14,593	14,046	13,482
Number Receiving No Payment	1,370	1,497	1,211	1,991	2,979	3,391
Number Receiving Payment	49,577	49,299	47,591	12,602	11,607	10,091
Cases Closed During Month	2,545	2,407	2,510	3,945	3,587	3,501

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79
Applications Received	124	95	142	12	0	10	265	293	349
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	177	173	211	16	6	15	470	464	510
Applications Disposed Of:	119	120	109	11	2	6	236	259	263
Formal Appl. Approved	110	110	102	10	2	6	223	244	240
Formal Appl. Not Approved	9	5	7	1	0	0	13	15	23
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,728	11,721	11,998	402	398	430	15,612	15,559	15,516
Number Receiving No Payment	2,834	3,662	3,525	99	108	24	2,742	3,386	3,193
Number Receiving Payment	8,894	8,059	8,473	303	290	306	12,870	12,173	12,323
Cases Closed During Month	150	128	119	4	9	3	201	189	213

*Adjusted to concur with case information system file.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79
Applications Received	1,117	957	1,393	5	3	7	317	313	531
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,607	2,504	2,515	11	8	12	817	786	997
Applications Disposed Of:	1,092	1,014	946	5	2	4	309	286	346
Formal Appl. Approved	935	863	777	2	1	4	242	212	261
Formal Appl. Not Approved	157	151	169	3	1	0	67	74	85
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,160	26,019	24,119	133	132	124	7,711	7,670	7,249
Number Receiving No Payment	855	2,116	506	11	21	14	345	715	352
Number Receiving Payment	25,305	23,903	23,613	122	111	110	7,366	6,955	6,897
Cases Closed During Month	888	770	683	2	1	4	216	192	230

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	March, 1980	February, 1980	March, 1979	March, 1980	February, 1980	March, 1979
Applications Received	163	142	216	1,208	1,160	1,725
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	331	303	340	2,054	2,014	2,511
Applications Disposed Of:	157	135	143	1,158	1,168	1,271
Formal Appl. Approved	124	94	100	906	907	1,016
Formal Appl. Not Approved	33	41	43	252	261	218
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	849	800	717	6,119	5,983	6,400
Number Receiving No Payment	82	143	143	1,074	1,723	2,211
Number Receiving Payment	767	657	574	5,045	4,260	4,189
Cases Closed During Month	116	77	95	779	727	903

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79	March '80	Feb. '80	March '79
Applications Received	N/A		100	N/A		7	N/A		230
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A		148	N/A		8	N/A		287
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A		99	N/A		7	N/A		243
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A		81	N/A		5	N/A		187
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A		16	N/A		2	N/A		55
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A		2	N/A		--	N/A		1
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A		3,605	N/A		178	N/A		7,569
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A		126	N/A		5	N/A		264
Number Receiving Payment	3,348	3,350	3,479	166	161	173	7,206	7,186	7,305
Cases Closed During Month	N/A		72	N/A		3	N/A		201

TABLE II

TRENDS

MARCH, 1980

	March, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		February, 1980		March, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	214,236	+ 5,724	+ 2.7%	+ 11,798	+ 5.8%
Total Payments	\$63,434,502	+\$3,147,915	+ 5.2%	+\$10,264,502	+19.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,577	+ 278	+ 0.6%	+ 1,986	+ 4.2%
Children	90,240	+ 501	+ 0.6%	+ 2,207	+ 2.5%
Caretakers	44,060	+ 282	+ 0.6%	+ 2,559	+ 6.2%
Total Net Payments	\$14,456,441	-\$ 180,246	- 1.2%	+\$ 1,599,110	+12.4%
Average Grant Per Family	\$ 291.60	-\$ 5.30	- 1.8%	+\$ 21.44	+ 7.9%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 107.64	-\$ 1.98	- 1.8%	+\$ 8.38	+ 8.4%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,152	- 71	- 5.8%	- 41	- 3.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,948	- 204	- 4.9%	- 104	- 2.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	1,906	+ 26	+ 1.4%	- 441	-18.8%
Total Net Payments	\$ 295,122	-\$ 24,429	- 7.6%	+\$ 4,685	+ 1.6%
Average Payment Per Family	\$ 254.76	-\$ 6.52	- 2.5%	+\$ 11.31	+ 4.6%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,720	+ 23	+ 0.2%	- 237	- 2.2%
Total Net Payments	\$ 851,846	-\$ 3,307	- 0.4%	+\$ 111,114	+15.0%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 79.46	-\$ 0.48	- 0.6%	+\$ 11.86	+17.5%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,456	+ 368	+ 3.0%	+ 1,482	+13.5%
Family Cases	894	+ 25	+ 2.9%	+ 107	+13.6%
Persons in Family Case	2,596	- 3	0.0%	+ 233	+ 9.9%
Single Cases	11,562	+ 343	+ 3.1%	+ 1,375	+13.5%
Total Gross Payments	\$ 1,945,906	+\$ 73,503	+ 3.9%	+\$ 282,669	+17.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	\$ 227.82	+\$ 4.60	+ 2.1%	+\$ 12.66	+ 5.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	\$ 78.46	+\$ 3.83	+ 5.1%	+\$ 6.80	+ 9.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	\$ 150.70	+\$ 1.09	+ 0.7%	+\$ 4.05	+ 2.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,508	+ 3,452	+ 9.1%	+ 4,429	+11.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	22,067	+ 1,545	+ 7.5%	+ 965	+ 4.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	10,559	+ 189	+ 1.8%	+ 70	+ 0.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	69,737	+ 12,215	+21.2%	+ 15,462	+28.5%
Total Net Payments	\$45,885,187	+\$3,282,394	+ 7.7%	+\$ 8,266,924	+22.0%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 344.19	-\$ 22.76	- 6.2%	+\$ 9.67	+ 2.9%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases. -19-

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE III

AFDC

MARCH, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Feb., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,577	+278	44,060	90,240	\$14,456,440.93	\$ 291.60	\$ 107.64
TOTAL SMSA	35,682	+ 83	32,458	64,493	\$10,382,864.10	\$ 290.98	\$ 107.09
Anoka	2,585	+ 16	2,224	4,625	\$ 645,819.08	\$ 249.83	\$ 94.29
Benton	219	+ 10	181	377	59,749.86	272.83	107.08
Carver	237	- 28	189	416	67,435.64	284.54	111.46
Chisago	297	+ 05	218	536	82,729.36	278.55	109.72
Clay	424	+ 02	364	726	117,072.97	276.12	107.41
Dakota	1,718	+ 17	1,488	2,937	442,409.20	257.51	99.98
Hennepin	14,475	- 22	13,483	26,306	4,325,225.00	298.81	108.70
Olmsted	743	+ 02	681	1,323	203,882.59	274.40	101.74
Polk	382	+ 05	350	795	107,165.53	280.54	93.59
Ramsey	7,866	- 07	7,360	14,352	2,389,674.34	303.80	110.06
St. Louis	3,789	+ 44	3,348	6,656	1,099,821.54	290.27	109.94
Scott	327	+ 11	288	609	84,371.36	258.02	94.06
Sherburne	354	+ 08	341	681	109,378.40	308.98	107.02
Stearns	755	+ 25	672	1,346	208,169.25	275.72	103.16
Washington	945	- 10	812	1,669	279,391.16	295.65	112.61
Wright	566	+ 05	459	1,139	160,568.82	283.69	100.48
TOTAL RURAL	13,895	+195	11,602	25,747	\$ 4,073,576.83	\$ 293.17	\$ 109.07
Aitkin	157	- 04	128	289	\$ 45,553.62	\$ 290.15	\$ 109.24
Becker	415	- 02	341	789	128,030.25	308.51	113.91
Beltrami	772	+ 10	628	1,488	241,077.52	312.28	113.93
Big Stone	46	--	26	92	12,769.08	277.59	108.21
Blue Earth	552	+ 05	494	968	167,408.50	303.28	114.51
Brown	188	+ 02	167	365	48,928.58	260.26	91.97
Carlton	467	+ 17	420	869	134,607.82	288.24	104.43
Cass	465	+ 17	418	918	163,882.07	352.43	122.67
Chippewa	102	+ 04	78	172	24,941.32	244.52	99.77
Clearwater	177	+ 03	137	353	51,650.40	291.81	105.41
Cook	51	+ 04	48	89	14,686.81	287.98	107.20
Cottonwood	96	+ 08	76	167	23,205.77	241.73	95.50
Crow Wing	606	+ 19	596	1,160	193,593.66	319.46	110.25
Dodge	89	- 04	72	178	26,508.73	297.35	106.03
Douglas	227	+ 17	202	414	64,018.36	282.02	103.93
Fillmore	117	- 02	85	206	23,488.35	200.76	80.72
Freeborn	336	+ 23	282	594	96,731.02	287.89	110.42
Goodhue	243	- 18	203	461	66,622.08	274.16	100.33
Grant	42	--	36	79	11,205.00	266.79	97.43
Houston	121	+ 03	87	224	31,033.59	256.48	99.79
Hubbard	247	+ 04	231	482	79,761.76	322.92	111.87
Isanti	247	--	218	486	69,478.82	281.29	98.69
Itasca	824	+ 11	604	1,448	233,761.94	283.69	113.92
Jackson	98	+ 01	83	169	27,065.00	276.17	107.40
Kanabec	157	+ 06	114	304	48,179.44	306.88	115.26

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Feb., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	327	+ 09	280	567	\$ 93,757.53	\$ 286.72	\$ 110.69
Kittson	29	- 01	23	52	7,857.00	270.93	104.76
Koochiching	293	+ 05	251	527	87,107.74	297.30	111.96
Lac Qui Parle	39	- 03	28	82	9,398.95	241.00	85.45
Lake	107	+ 02	85	204	27,046.50	252.77	93.59
Lake O' Woods	33	--	33	68	10,057.00	304.76	99.57
Le Sueur	171	+ 05	148	289	50,618.17	296.01	115.83
Region VIII No.	314	- 07	250	585	87,024.00	277.15	104.22
McLeod	178	--	143	314	49,454.50	277.83	108.22
Mahnomen	94	+ 05	62	176	28,836.64	306.77	121.16
Marshall	73	- 03	50	133	21,233.00	290.86	116.03
Martin	364	- 10	279	658	100,029.20	274.81	106.75
Meeker	164	+ 03	146	331	49,753.99	303.38	104.31
Mille Lacs	308	+ 15	268	567	100,018.73	324.74	119.78
Morrison	339	- 01	310	687	112,965.73	333.23	113.31
Mower	387	+ 02	327	699	105,846.59	273.51	103.16
Nicollet	177	+ 05	149	311	49,136.50	277.61	106.82
Nobles	182	+ 01	147	340	47,875.38	263.05	98.31
Norman	45	+ 01	32	85	12,979.70	288.44	110.94
Otter Tail	319	+ 07	228	615	81,792.43	256.40	97.03
Pennington	136	+ 01	107	232	40,059.10	294.55	118.17
Pine	325	- 03	296	613	104,758.08	322.33	115.25
Pipestone	87	+ 03	77	161	28,393.25	326.36	119.30
Pope	93	+ 04	78	166	26,172.24	281.42	107.26
Red Lake	25	- 01	15	42	6,703.00	268.12	117.60
Redwood	118	+ 04	101	222	31,589.64	267.71	97.80
Renville	93	--	65	170	25,108.80	269.99	106.85
Rice	376	+ 15	315	706	123,682.00	328.94	121.14
Rock	50	+ 01	42	93	11,155.42	223.11	82.63
Roseau	90	+ 06	71	173	27,972.69	310.81	114.64
Sibley	85	- 02	69	145	21,745.00	255.82	101.61
Steele	145	+ 06	128	261	38,646.76	266.53	99.35
Stevens	47	+ 01	33	81	12,062.84	256.66	105.81
Swift	120	+ 01	98	233	36,569.15	304.74	110.48
Todd	242	+ 02	193	434	71,505.53	295.48	114.04
Traverse	34	- 01	25	55	7,554.00	222.18	94.43
Wabasha	131	- 02	94	238	33,759.52	257.71	101.68
Wadena	175	+ 02	154	349	50,655.15	289.46	100.71
Waseca	144	+ 05	115	257	41,364.70	287.25	111.20
Wilkin	68	- 02	62	110	18,684.37	274.77	108.63
Winona	456	- 06	402	846	136,955.98	300.34	109.74
Yellow Medicine	70	+ 02	49	112	17,500.84	250.01	108.70

TABLE IV.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
March, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
TOTAL STATE	12,456	14,158	\$1,945,906.49	11,562	\$150.70	467	1,737	\$ 67.26	427	859	\$101.10
TOTAL SMSA CTYS	10,123	10,938	\$1,538,551.60	9,649	\$148.66	225	791	\$ 68.47	249	498	\$100.34
TOTAL URBAN CTYS	8,876	9,497	\$1,324,198.73	8,507	\$146.99	172	596	\$ 58.41	197	394	\$ 98.85
Hennepin	5,282	5,600	\$ 745,532.64	5,092	\$140.62	89	306	\$ 40.52	101	202	\$ 84.52
Ramsey	2,345	2,516	381,459.55	2,237	158.81	51	165	77.80	57	114	117.21
St. Louis	1,249	1,381	197,206.54	1,178	152.05	32	125	76.60	39	78	109.13
TOTAL SUBURBAN CTYS	1,247	1,441	\$ 214,352.87	1,142	\$161.10	53	195	\$ 99.23	52	104	\$105.98
Anoka	278	302	\$ 48,044.24	264	\$168.28	5	20	\$ 80.40	9	18	\$111.67
Benton	25	49	3,750.44	14	111.39	6	25	48.80	5	10	97.09
Carver	18	18	3,188.31	18	177.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chisago	32	33	5,555.98	31	167.97	0	0	0.00	1	2	174.48
Clay	56	56	9,038.81	56	161.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dakota	153	202	32,041.41	132	175.60	16	60	138.37	5	10	56.07
Olmsted	147	168	24,639.02	138	155.41	7	26	112.96	2	4	64.00
Polk	72	82	10,527.68	67	141.05	2	9	57.39	3	6	93.48
Scott	57	67	6,773.62	53	120.45	4	14	27.85	0	0	0.00
Sherburne	60	67	9,038.48	53	140.64	0	0	0.00	7	14	113.19
Stearns	120	125	16,250.43	115	136.79	0	0	0.00	5	10	51.98
Washington	131	154	27,021.87	117	193.27	6	21	90.95	8	16	156.22
Wright	98	118	18,482.58	84	170.30	7	20	123.35	7	14	122.14
TOTAL NOT SMSA CTYS	2,333	3,220	\$ 407,354.89	1,913	\$160.99	242	946	\$ 66.24	178	361	\$102.16
Aitkin	24	39	\$ 4,669.67	17	\$149.75	6	20	\$ 95.60	1	2	\$106.00
Becker	63	97	10,315.19	45	149.99	10	36	52.30	8	16	105.19
Beltrami	57	109	9,619.40	39	142.34	13	60	48.90	5	10	113.40
Big Stone	7	9	1,411.00	5	221.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	76.50
Blue Earth	155	187	29,639.29	138	178.88	10	35	108.25	7	14	83.21
Brown	28	29	4,489.00	27	155.41	0	0	0.00	1	2	146.50
Carlton	87	98	18,137.79	80	203.40	3	10	105.00	4	8	102.01
Cass	36	51	6,968.00	29	156.97	4	16	95.69	3	6	147.50
Chippewa	29	58	4,218.76	16	108.98	11	38	58.31	2	4	64.85
Clearwater	19	38	2,802.10	12	101.42	5	22	52.78	2	4	106.00
Cook	25	44	3,841.95	16	122.52	4	17	33.49	5	11	119.30
Cottonwood	20	29	3,955.70	17	150.98	3	12	115.75	0	0	0.00
Crow Wing	141	183	18,163.78	116	120.38	9	35	54.91	16	32	71.20
Dodge	5	5	747.00	5	149.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Douglas	41	50	8,583.16	36	208.26	3	10	67.07	2	4	103.73
Fillmore	13	17	1,759.00	10	114.60	1	3	37.67	2	4	125.00
Freeborn	45	69	6,996.50	33	145.84	5	22	36.55	7	14	98.55
Goodhue	26	40	2,715.42	21	106.66	4	17	26.21	1	2	15.00
Grant	7	7	454.00	7	64.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houston	20	35	3,422.62	15	170.77	4	18	38.67	1	2	82.50
Hubbard	26	39	4,129.58	17	151.02	4	12	60.74	5	10	83.33
Isanti	42	52	7,046.17	36	143.64	3	10	94.99	3	6	154.19
Itasca	181	247	32,249.30	142	171.07	19	65	72.55	20	40	81.05
Jackson	29	42	4,868.36	23	130.88	4	15	65.82	2	4	217.72

TABLE IV. cont.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
March, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
Kanabec	38	70	\$ 6,761.17	24	\$126.72	9	36	\$ 59.50	5	10	\$157.82
Kandiyohi	70	78	12,228.40	64	160.80	2	6	140.83	4	8	136.50
Kittson	11	18	1,902.00	7	195.14	3	9	55.00	1	2	20.50
Koochiching	81	141	14,413.64	65	151.19	15	74	59.33	1	2	98.00
Lac Qui Parle	5	8	792.56	2	88.50	1	2	67.78	2	4	120.00
Lake	22	22	3,494.00	22	158.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake of the Woods	4	6	476.00	3	88.67	1	3	70.00	0	0	0.00
Le Sueur	16	18	2,974.43	14	176.34	0	0	0.00	2	4	126.41
Region VIII North*	78	136	14,143.51	56	156.69	16	68	61.74	6	12	97.54
McLeod	29	36	5,000.51	25	151.33	2	7	45.87	2	4	224.03
Mahnomen	2	8	164.00	0	0.00	2	8	20.50	0	0	0.00
Marshall	1	1	85.00	1	85.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Martin**	77	102	14,301.95	68	168.62	6	28	74.29	3	6	126.00
Meeker	13	17	506.56	10	46.05	1	3	6.34	2	4	6.78
Mille Lacs	58	70	8,054.54	50	129.89	4	12	54.75	4	8	112.85
Morrison	63	69	9,014.15	57	128.79	0	0	0.00	6	12	139.44
Mower	97	125	14,456.80	83	133.20	9	32	72.06	5	10	109.55
Nicollet	21	48	5,738.30	12	158.87	9	36	106.44	0	0	0.00
Nobles	18	19	3,041.78	17	168.63	0	0	0.00	1	2	87.50
Norman	10	19	1,699.47	6	169.73	3	11	53.01	1	2	49.00
Otter Tail	45	74	9,809.18	35	177.69	8	35	93.15	2	4	82.48
Pennington	14	19	2,312.96	12	171.16	1	5	4.60	1	2	118.00
Pine	54	61	13,030.35	48	243.26	1	3	6.58	5	10	133.40
Pipestone	16	23	2,941.34	13	179.29	2	8	44.88	1	2	125.78
Pope	17	20	3,530.44	14	225.53	1	2	26.00	2	4	80.25
Red Lake	4	4	1,135.00	4	283.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redwood	32	36	5,166.37	29	154.32	1	3	36.00	2	4	145.75
Renville	6	10	1,252.00	3	191.33	2	5	76.20	1	2	148.50
Rice	34	35	5,920.54	33	176.93	0	0	0.00	1	2	41.00
Rock	12	16	2,159.00	10	174.00	2	6	69.83	0	0	0.00
Roseau	5	13	697.88	4	135.72	1	9	17.22	0	0	0.00
Sibley	6	12	1,072.99	4	200.75	0	0	0.00	2	8	33.75
Steele	23	32	4,811.13	17	180.39	2	7	154.29	4	8	83.06
Stevens	19	19	4,087.55	19	215.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Swift	18	23	3,503.45	15	184.82	1	4	59.00	2	4	123.78
Todd	24	37	5,801.09	17	222.77	2	10	91.90	5	10	109.50
Traverse	2	2	147.91	2	73.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wabasha	19	29	3,420.67	15	152.31	4	14	81.14	0	0	0.00
Wadena	21	24	3,609.00	18	174.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	79.50
Waseca	38	51	7,624.02	32	184.13	3	13	84.92	3	6	104.67
Wilkin	11	11	2,110.15	11	191.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Winona	64	70	11,209.44	63	175.38	1	7	22.89	0	0	0.00
Yellow Medicine	9	14	1,550.91	7	163.71	2	7	57.84	0	0	0.00

* Lincoln, Lyon and Murray report together under Region VIII North

**Faribault, Martin and Watonwan report together under Martin County

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1980

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	26,153	72,642	68,634	+5,810	\$20,422,168.41	\$ 8,293,799.33	\$ 114.17	\$ 463.74	\$4,311.30
TOTAL URBAN	10,892	38,830	33,512	+2,746	10,442,521.96	4,785,126.95	123.23	519.40	155.25
HENNEPIN	5,825	21,902	18,519	+1,558	6,105,531.82	2,908,814.43	132.81	548.79	155.25
RAMSEY	3,030	11,978	9,903	+721	3,079,400.10	1,393,707.45	116.35	556.33	
ST LOUIS	2,037	4,950	5,090	+467	1,257,590.04	682,605.07	97.49	380.45	
TOTAL RURAL	15,261	33,812	35,122	+3,064	9,979,646.45	3,508,672.38	103.77	424.02	4,156.05
AITKIN	174	226	304	+33	89,762.52	17,341.51	76.73	416.21	
ANOKA	317	3,628	2,483	+268	591,588.42	384,494.03	105.97	653.29	68.01
BECKER	381	533	698	+67	155,877.71	43,939.36	82.43	293.80	
BELTRAMI	369	776	865	+55	313,587.58	107,566.72	138.61	558.32	
BENTON	131	203	318	+43	92,171.99	20,180.97	71.31	549.54	
BIG STONE	107	57	143	+4	44,101.31	2,752.99	48.29	386.43	
BLUE EARTH	246	754	718	+101	166,953.26	60,459.24	80.18	432.90	
BROWN	167	252	315	+26	84,862.60	6,965.27	27.63	466.45	
CARLTON	268	619	635	+68	158,047.69	51,361.75	82.97	398.08	16.54
CARVER	132	311	325	+28	78,243.95	20,177.94	64.88	439.89	
CASS	332	571	661	+74	165,044.98	61,362.55	107.46	312.29	
CHIPPEWA	133	105	197	-5	68,330.89	6,788.07	64.64	462.72	
CHISAGO	123	370	347	+13	113,914.57	43,454.82	117.44	572.84	72.46
CLAY	238	481	549	+15	152,192.29	40,491.23	84.18	469.33	
CLEARWATER	212	193	327	+1	78,607.25	21,673.24	112.29	268.55	
COOK	24	42	58	+4	13,523.24	8,790.41	209.29	197.20	
COTTONWOOD	95	134	173	+12	75,536.21	8,614.97	64.29	704.43	
CROW WING	358	847	836	+96	191,515.44	76,015.22	89.74	322.62	1,089.79
DAKOTA	327	2,515	1,832	+143	582,186.20	300,758.58	119.58	860.63	969.96
DODGE	81	91	149	+11	48,129.62	6,219.33	68.34	517.41	
DOUGLAS	257	300	444	+16	103,933.04	20,516.89	68.38	324.57	
FARIBAULT	176	171	278	+31	71,170.81	13,108.04	76.65	329.90	
FILLMORE	239	144	334	+23	83,576.91	10,487.79	72.83	305.81	
FREEBORN	256	348	480	+11	115,661.53	24,061.40	69.14	357.81	
GOODHUE	213	388	438	+46	172,697.05	63,166.75	162.80	514.22	
GRANT	66	63	102	+5	26,929.76	4,299.50	68.24	342.88	302.43
HOUSTON	134	156	229	+21	61,264.13	16,311.39	104.56	335.46	
HUBBARD	177	304	370	+33	84,500.87	36,320.56	119.47	272.20	90.17
ISANTI	100	379	302	+36	96,350.42	46,757.95	123.37	495.92	
ITASCA	375	1,052	1,000	+159	237,303.17	110,307.92	104.85	338.65	
JACKSON	77	107	151	+12	33,735.64	8,369.68	78.22	329.42	
KANABEC	105	192	221	-1	78,611.40	38,053.61	198.19	386.26	
KANDIYOH	241	410	492	+38	122,414.67	40,272.09	98.22	340.84	
KITTSO	91	31	110		53,579.66	2,222.06	71.67	564.36	
KOOCHICHI	175	409	406	+8	122,413.98	39,186.67	95.81	475.58	
LAC QUI PARLE	90	63	122	-5	44,230.52	3,512.06	55.74	452.72	
LAKE	66	159	149	-7	45,244.20	14,793.35	93.03	461.37	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	27	35	46	-2	20,412.54	1,828.90	52.25	688.28	
LE SUEUR	153	227	296	+13	84,905.04	28,217.04	124.30	370.50	32.00
LINCOLN	73	33	97	+6	21,917.74	1,745.19	52.88	276.33	
LYON	176	260	337	+28	58,084.73	21,388.36	82.26	208.50	171.25

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

TABLE V. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	159	303	323	+25	\$138,852.95	\$68,803.23	\$227.08	\$440.53	\$ 144.66
MAHONOMEN	103	92	161	+2	46,062.24	6,112.62	66.44	337.86	
MARSHALL	135	87	187	+11	60,656.15	6,340.05	72.87	402.34	
MARTIN	130	232	257	+17	74,640.81	17,077.95	73.61	442.79	
MEEKER	153	214	278	+12	66,974.15	27,181.35	127.01	260.08	
MILLE LACS	208	438	453	+61	110,167.44	39,641.49	90.50	339.06	
MORRISON	383	585	683	+49	195,053.46	53,239.06	91.00	370.27	
MOWER	253	514	565	+53	138,141.87	38,832.66	75.54	392.52	
MURRAY	96	43	130	-6	35,453.18	3,141.72	73.06	336.57	
NICOLLET	102	250	257	+6	74,036.57	25,585.65	102.34	475.00	
NOBLES	197	237	341	+48	98,214.84	11,290.94	47.64	441.23	
NORMAN	128	43	161	+9	104,192.55	1,955.31	45.47	798.72	
OLMSTED	369	976	989	+122	237,110.79	65,178.82	66.78	465.94	123.68
OTTER TAIL	462	378	696	+91	274,425.24	76,358.37	202.00	428.71	
PENNINGTON	157	168	266	-5	66,170.20	13,825.66	82.29	333.40	
PINE	231	453	480	+26	126,514.58	39,328.52	86.81	377.42	45.85
PIPESTONE	112	106	180	+18	54,698.90	8,335.40	78.63	413.95	
POLK	356	561	677	+58	182,425.50	44,349.51	79.05	387.85	92.42
POPE	126	135	200	+18	49,800.92	8,062.07	59.71	331.26	
RED LAKE	48	42	76	+9	27,540.98	2,196.39	52.29	528.01	
REDWOOD	157	123	236	+8	101,760.31	50,032.71	406.77	329.47	
RENVILLE	198	105	265	-6	113,083.67	10,076.31	95.96	520.23	
RICE	207	544	506	+30	142,013.51	36,053.04	66.27	511.88	
ROCK	68	72	113	+13	27,577.88	5,647.88	78.44	322.50	57.84
ROSEAU	127	110	198	+10	54,179.86	5,502.35	50.02	383.28	
SCOTT	134	452	397	+57	131,489.62	49,294.85	109.05	613.39	
SHERBURNE	115	478	389	+32	110,563.76	59,873.17	125.25	440.78	
SIBLEY	86	102	151	+3	40,813.12	8,764.78	85.92	372.65	
STEARNS	519	1,011	1,111	+73	331,415.84	91,414.46	90.41	462.43	322.83
STEELE	134	190	246	+16	70,990.16	13,613.67	71.65	428.18	
STEVENS	87	60	127	+15	37,751.83	8,332.53	138.87	338.15	
SWIFT	147	178	239	+6	77,418.46	22,090.72	124.10	376.37	49.76
TODD	341	330	540	+52	173,129.92	46,873.54	142.04	370.25	506.40
TRAVERSE	73	41	98	-1	21,374.51	2,686.30	65.51	256.00	
WABASHA	134	151	233	+37	68,524.73	15,502.71	102.66	395.68	
WADENA	194	242	334	+10	93,273.01	31,814.72	131.46	316.79	
WASECA	97	180	203	+18	55,034.91	10,152.70	56.40	462.70	
WASHINGTON	280	1,423	1,119	+153	383,238.53	206,461.64	145.08	631.34	
WATONWAN	64	121	131	+12	45,827.05	9,726.41	80.38	563.96	
WILKIN	82	94	143	+11	50,152.25	10,420.02	110.85	484.53	
WINONA	257	730	658	+41	176,773.58	58,388.23	79.98	460.64	
WRIGHT	221	730	647	+53	172,391.31	90,805.73	124.39	369.16	
YELLOW MEDICINE	131	70	177	+11	67,299.91	5,315.11	75.93	473.16	
INDOCHINESE CASES	18	2,399	1,164	+258	269,326.37	268,651.63	111.98	37.48	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI.

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	35,049	7,033	40,569	-6,089	\$25,788,572.44	\$2,467,108.58	\$350.79	\$665.39	\$20,434.63
TOTAL URBAN	14,839	2,641	17,142	-4,781	11,611,258.57	1,050,381.02	397.72	711.69	1,761.23
HENNEPIN	8,082	1,022	8,980	-2,696	6,532,704.43	476,038.91	465.79	749.40	943.21
RAMSEY	4,215	1,096	5,159	-1,499	3,234,954.70	412,795.25	376.63	669.55	
ST LOUIS	2,542	523	3,003	-586	1,843,599.44	161,546.86	308.88	661.70	818.02
TOTAL RURAL	20,210	4,392	23,427	-1,308	14,177,313.87	1,416,727.56	322.57	631.39	18,673.40
AITKIN	178	46	213	-18	143,778.48	7,634.46	165.96	764.85	
ANOKA	527	266	748	-150	554,324.35	152,468.75	573.19	762.53	
BECKER	342	92	407	+28	240,950.45	21,184.00	230.26	642.59	
BELTRAMI	307	145	418	-42	221,692.22	51,628.20	356.05	553.95	
BENTON	225	72	274	-12	145,818.18	7,195.68	99.94	616.10	
BIG STONE	140	15	150	+6	87,511.14	4,339.20	289.28	594.08	756.66
BLUE EARTH	348	143	467	-93	307,847.73	66,244.89	463.25	694.26	
BROWN	280	34	303	-8	175,408.77	2,737.93	80.52	616.68	
CARLTON	289	53	336	-58	225,315.26	23,471.06	442.85	698.42	126.57
CARVER	177	25	196	-13	131,278.63	4,537.31	181.49	716.05	279.15
CASS	228	103	311	-28	206,431.94	59,376.77	576.47	644.97	20.81
CHIPPEWA	173	22	192	+12	112,357.38	14,184.78	644.76	567.47	
CHISAGO	183	38	215	+12	111,358.85	6,444.12	169.58	573.30	168.62
CLAY	303	63	357	-7	222,519.81	11,831.33	187.79	695.34	9,087.16
CLEARWATER	154	50	190	+9	92,108.08	3,224.71	64.49	577.16	
COOK	52	3	55	-12	26,678.16	82.90	27.63	511.44	
COTTONWOOD	177	11	188	+6	113,437.11	1,724.52	156.77	631.14	391.78
CROW WING	383	156	499	-78	285,080.87	26,300.90	168.59	675.56	43.85
DAKOTA	577	202	743	-108	494,994.85	71,956.81	356.22	733.16	166.14
DODGE	113	13	124	-20	103,230.70	8,569.92	659.22	837.70	
DOUGLAS	314	68	371	+32	194,055.76	13,952.03	205.17	573.57	
FARIBAUT	228	30	245	-12	125,725.63	2,354.91	78.49	541.09	
FILLMORE	321	34	348	+46	182,407.43	4,502.62	132.43	554.22	
FREEBORN	331	56	379	+35	210,529.42	18,950.00	338.39	578.78	1,160.75
GOODHUE	414	36	445	-1	293,141.79	27,914.27	775.39	640.64	54.56
GRANT	103	5	105		59,797.67	336.35	67.27	577.29	
HOUSTON	169	28	191	+1	73,812.21	2,397.64	85.63	422.57	2,193.00
HUBBARD	190	85	255	-16	109,400.98	6,205.63	73.00	543.13	12.97
ISANTI	164	60	211	-14	82,516.71	10,614.49	176.90	438.42	
ITASCA	437	135	550	-102	307,053.71	26,938.05	199.54	640.99	75.47
JACKSON	161	35	186	-6	99,092.58	7,681.12	219.46	567.77	180.65
KANABEC	141	54	182	+24	112,214.58	18,117.80	335.51	667.35	
KANDIYOH	338	60	389	-47	230,787.32	15,963.07	266.05	535.57	
KITTSO	105	3	107		79,097.13	41.00	13.66	752.91	
KOOCHICHI	222	94	288	-96	143,459.67	20,916.73	222.51	551.99	
LAC QUI PARLÉ	154	6	158	+14	122,860.53	964.72	160.78	791.53	
LAKE	49	12	59	-21	22,861.58	2,486.82	207.23	415.81	60.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	42	3	45	-1	25,208.54	118.25	39.41	597.38	
LE SUEUR	282	9	291	-25	208,538.14	9,941.54	1,104.61	704.24	116.82
LINCOLN	126	6	131	+9	91,560.44	5,088.30	848.05	686.28	
LYON	215	74	259	+16	138,156.47	39,965.29	540.07	456.70	159.77

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	193	39	222	-31	\$ 149,557.56	\$ 14,968.90	\$ 383.81	\$697.35	\$ 241.16
MAHNOHEN	49	46	71	+1	34,701.78	1,783.61	38.77	671.79	
MARSHALL	144	22	161	+6	104,415.40	8,970.87	407.76	662.80	1,335.98
MARTIN	212	31	232	-39	109,056.69	7,219.87	232.89	480.36	
MEEKER	205	42	240	+18	142,452.57	1,772.11	42.19	703.53	
MILLE LACS	255	48	296	-18	194,651.12	11,020.16	229.58	720.12	217.42
MORRISON	403	107	486	-20	252,104.08	24,096.93	225.20	565.77	469.86
MOWER	394	87	470	-92	240,478.14	12,833.33	147.50	577.77	67.66
MURRAY	91	26	115	+8	59,385.11	3,146.85	121.03	618.00	
NICOLLET	153	12	164	+7	94,955.44	4,048.81	337.40	594.16	
NOBLES	218	15	230	+14	88,981.69	4,261.91	284.12	388.62	
NORMAN	129	11	139	+7	80,852.83	5,925.95	538.72	580.82	
OLMSTED	546	88	626	-76	343,276.01	29,439.45	334.53	574.79	26.10
OTTER TAIL	586	62	630	-6	453,339.58	48,398.58	780.62	691.02	
PENNINGTON	124	32	145	-8	88,465.89	11,798.18	368.69	618.28	
PINE	291	76	342	+23	210,898.27	11,886.85	156.40	683.88	189.67
PIPESTONE	117	15	131	-29	68,111.42	712.32	47.48	576.06	
POLK	487	55	532	-26	387,891.12	32,556.81	591.94	729.63	158.23
POPE	160	18	177	-4	65,692.51	19,404.16	1,078.00	289.30	
RED LAKE	68	1	69	-7	92,753.61	96.00	96.00	1,362.61	
REDWOOD	185	20	202	+1	114,992.96	8,832.49	441.62	573.84	
RENVILLE	263	33	288	-15	185,405.15	3,243.68	98.29	692.62	
RICE	340	28	365	-103	177,619.26	2,451.68	87.56	515.19	
ROCK	89	4	93	-3	48,288.23	3,259.24	814.81	505.94	
ROSEAU	134	24	155	+17	120,100.77	25,724.94	1,071.87	704.29	
SCOTT	264	50	305	-32	219,555.74	17,115.71	342.31	766.81	
SHERBURNE	162	51	205	-9	119,231.94	11,859.22	232.53	662.79	
SIBLEY	167	21	183	-16	121,089.06	5,247.38	249.87	693.66	
STEARNS	733	142	842	-53	619,488.13	82,602.14	581.70	732.45	
STEELE	186	22	202	-2	132,435.66	11,168.89	507.67	651.97	
STEVENS	110	29	132	-11	72,667.51	3,258.53	112.36	630.99	
SWIFT	174	36	198	-1	106,956.19	14,850.13	412.50	529.34	
TODD	327	123	413	+6	246,831.30	48,685.26	395.81	605.95	297.06
TRAVERSE	107	16	114	-12	62,546.27	815.03	50.93	576.92	577.25
WABASHA	204	18	221	+8	140,370.85	3,716.67	206.48	669.87	
WADENA	168	49	206	-18	111,404.88	12,919.46	263.66	586.22	38.28
WASECA	160	19	175	-5	126,262.51	6,040.04	317.89	751.39	
WASHINGTON	433	112	521	-76	351,576.94	16,428.80	146.68	774.01	
WATONWAN	121	23	135	-14	89,564.13	7,440.99	323.52	678.70	
WILKIN	112	8	118	-9	85,735.98	2,687.22	335.90	741.50	
WINONA	403	101	480	-43	265,511.52	26,851.61	265.85	592.20	
WRIGHT	346	65	402	-7	293,367.12	30,953.50	476.20	758.42	
YELLOW MEDICINE	163	16	177	+15	108,916.01	22,260.55	1,391.28	531.62	
INDOCHINESE CASES	372	104	236	+84	80,973.69	16,928.10	162.77	172.16	

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - March, 1980

TABLE VII.

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	205	\$106.07	\$ 21,745		68	\$120.72	\$ 8,209
Anoka	380	111.31	42,297		148	86.14	12,749
Becker	420	101.37	42,577		97	86.63	8,404
Beltrami	493	104.14	51,339		116	64.61	7,495
Benton	166	94.58	15,700		56	55.11	3,086
Big Stone	112	78.57	8,800		39	38.87	1,516
Blue Earth	362	93.06	33,688		106	44.59	4,727
Brown	165	85.35	14,083		67	6.17	413
Carlton	408	88.39	36,065		96	81.66	7,839
Carver	128	99.29	12,710		52	85.15	4,428
Cass	543	85.34	46,338		87	114.99	10,004
Chippewa	145	77.47	11,233		42	45.31	1,903
Chisago	132	94.04	12,414		59	67.36	3,974
Clay	269	98.65	26,536		97	68.45	6,640
Clearwater	263	97.74	25,707		40	106.69	4,268
Cook	28	88.73	2,484		7	31.01	217
Cottonwood	145	87.39	12,672		34	33.06	1,124
Crow Wing	670	82.40	55,207		110	86.83	9,551
Dakota	394	111.74	44,025		168	58.26	9,787
Dodge	98	85.35	8,364		12	163.50	1,962
Douglas	334	96.31	32,168		99	83.93	8,309
Fillmore	280	86.21	24,138		72	62.74	4,517
Freeborn	240	91.49	21,957		46	279.59	12,861
Goodhue	284	87.86	24,951		86	19.20	1,651
Grant	93	74.47	6,926		26	41.69	1,084
Hennepin	6,777	112.60	763,087		2,859	76.46	218,601
Houston	176	85.00	14,959		41	25.12	1,030
Hubbard	230	95.34	21,928		36	75.36	2,713
Isanti	378	43.58	16,474		60	89.23	5,354
Itasca	429	97.03	41,626		132	121.04	15,977
Jackson	88	106.91	9,408		28	66.36	1,858
Kanabec	139	100.05	13,907		41	74.08	3,037
Kandiyohi	448	69.70	31,226		81	48.20	3,905
Kittson	96	83.10	7,978		38	55.87	2,123
Koochiching	183	92.60	16,946		55	87.92	4,835
Lac Qui Parle	88	80.67	7,099		31	42.06	1,304
Lake	72	109.86	7,910		44	176.12	7,749
Lake of the Woods	43	99.32	4,271		10	7.50	75
LeSueur	175	93.19	16,308		40	29.18	1,167
Region VIII No.**	429	87.05	37,346		90	38.10	3,429
McLeod	203	77.20	15,671		66	49.74	3,283
Mahnomen	107	103.16	11,038		31	36.19	1,122
Marshall	143	103.13	14,747		49	79.76	3,908
Martin***	390	80.68	31,467		127	74.62	9,476
Meeker	176	88.72	15,615		74	57.15	4,229

NOT AVAILABLE

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

TABLE VII. (cont.)

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	252	\$101.87	\$ 25,671	- NOT AVAILABLE -	58	\$ 46.74	\$ 2,711
Morrison	385	92.35	35,555		139	58.14	8,082
Mower	351	110.01	38,613		103	48.15	4,960
Nicollet	184	60.55	11,141		46	24.54	1,129
Nobles	204	90.78	18,520		71	74.65	5,300
Norman	130	79.76	10,369		54	52.96	2,860
Olmsted	510	88.89	45,334		173	70.06	12,121
Otter Tail	832	81.05	67,436		151	38.75	5,851
Pennington	211	95.86	20,227		49	139.14	6,818
Pine	273	106.67	29,121		81	75.95	6,152
Pipestone	123	81.84	10,066		28	26.42	740
Polk	432	79.04	34,146		130	74.70	9,711
Pope	129	85.89	11,080		46	83.89	3,859
Ramsey	3,509	116.76	409,724		1,426	94.36	134,553
Red Lake	40	101.80	4,072		21	76.76	1,612
Redwood	206	86.55	17,829		57	110.07	6,274
Renville	186	89.41	16,631		63	59.97	3,778
Rice	639	58.70	37,507		107	80.22	8,583
Rock	86	82.43	7,089		19	12.21	232
Roseau	180	91.92	16,545		56	107.07	5,996
St. Louis	2,113	105.00	221,857		951	117.07	111,337
Scott	138	98.48	13,590		57	45.79	2,610
Sherburne	160	98.01	15,681		50	123.71	6,185
Sibley	92	98.32	9,045		26	58.05	1,509
Stearns	660	99.55	65,700		204	54.69	11,156
Steele	148	95.01	14,061		62	88.19	5,468
Stevens	113	93.43	10,558		28	79.93	2,238
Swift	165	83.35	13,753		37	36.09	1,335
Todd	380	91.57	34,798		123	48.42	5,956
Traverse	79	66.62	5,263		19	47.89	910
Wabasha	183	79.68	14,581		46	98.04	4,510
Wadena	291	96.53	28,091		46	46.69	2,148
Waseca	103	94.55	9,738		23	78.91	1,815
Washington	250	112.41	28,101		161	91.82	14,783
Wilkin	71	77.59	5,509		31	56.35	1,747
Winona	276	91.87	25,357		66	82.89	5,471
Wright	284	85.87	24,386		97	84.05	8,153
Yellow Medicine	156	78.01	12,170		52	25.02	1,301
County Unknown	1	25.00	25		-	-	-
TOTAL	32,052	\$ 98.34	\$3,152,072		10,720	\$ 79.46	\$851,846

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

Aug. 25, 80

5-4240-1 copy A
recommended for issue



SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

APRIL, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

<u>FEATURE ARTICLE:</u> Protective Payments During March of Four Selected Years, 1977-1980	1-3
---	-----

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs	4
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	4-5
Emergency Assistance	5
Medical Assistance	5-6
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	6
General Assistance	7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)	8
Supplemental Security Income	8
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	9
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram	9
. Special Supplements	9
Emergency Assistance	10
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies	10
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	11
. MSA Table by Subprogram	11
General Assistance Program	11
. by Case Type	11
Medical Assistance Program	12
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility	12
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service	13-14
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility	15

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases April, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	17-19
II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments April, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	20
III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - April, 1980	21-22
IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - April, 1980 . .	23-24
V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - April, 1980	25-26
VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - April, 1980	27-28
VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - April, 1980	29-30

<u>TECHNICAL NOTES</u>	31
----------------------------------	----

<u>GLOSSARY</u>	32
---------------------------	----

Protective Payments
During March of Four Selected Years
1977 - 1980

Protective money payments are payments made to someone other than the recipient caretaker. This action is taken when evidence exists that payments to the caretaker have not been or are not currently used in the best interest of the child(ren). These situations may include the following:

- Continued inability to plan the use of income to meet necessary expenditures.
- Continued observation that children are not properly fed or clothed.
- Continued failure to meet obligations for rent, utilities, food and other essentials.
- Repeated evictions or incurrence of debts.
- Hospitalization of the caretaker may require vendor or protective payments to meet current financial obligations.
- Sanctions for refusal to participate in the Work Program.

Protective payments during March of four consecutive years, 1977 through 1980, are shown on page 2. In this interval, the number of protective cases increased by 251 (79.9%), from 314 to 565. Payments rose at a higher rate, advancing \$85,371 (86.7%), from \$98,447 in March of 1977 to \$183,818 in March, 1980. In March, 1977, the county agencies indicated that 240 caretakers were in protective payment situations. By March, 1980, caretakers numbered 380, an increase of 140 (58.3%).

This information suggests that the size of protective payment cases is decreasing over time. This can be observed by noting the average number of children per case for these comparative months. In March, 1977, there were 2.43 children per case. This declined to 2.30 in 1978, 2.24 in 1979 and 2.02 in 1980.

Protective/vendor payments for money mismanagement are limited by policy. They cannot exceed 10% of the AFDC recipients in the county.

In situations where financial mismanagement is present, the county agencies make a special effort to develop the recipients' ability to manage money. A review is made every three months or more regularly if warranted by circumstances. When the caretaker is considered able to manage funds in the best interest of the child, protective payments are curtailed and the case returned to money payment status.

The reporting of protective payments has become more thorough over the past four years. In the last quarter of C.Y. 1979, computer-generated information became available and now serves to verify the accuracy of county entries. Two of the largest urban counties, Ramsey and St. Louis, give indications that system-generated totals for protective payments are not accurate. Therefore, even 1980 information should be used cautiously and cannot be treated as precise.

A listing of situations resulting in protective payments, the duration of these sanctions, and the designated payee is shown on page 3.

Protective Money Payments

<u>March, 1977</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Urban	226	177	566	743	\$76,452.70
Suburban	30	23	66	89	7,661.00
Rural	<u>58</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>14,333.00</u>
Total	314	240	763	1,003	\$98,446.70
<u>March, 1978</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Urban	248	183	578	761	\$ 89,825.21
Suburban	41	25	111	136	12,580.00
Rural	<u>62</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>14,127.00</u>
Total	351	254	809	1,063	\$116,532.21
<u>March, 1979</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Urban	376	368	881	1,249	\$142,206.17
Suburban	31	17	59	76	7,964.92
Rural	<u>58</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>15,254.00</u>
Total	465	419	1,043	1,462	\$165,425.09
<u>March, 1980</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Urban	366	277	786	1,063	\$129,937.00
Suburban	60	30	124	154	15,301.00
Rural	<u>139</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>38,580.00</u>
Total	565	380	1,143	1,523	\$183,818.00

Protective/Vendor Payment Guidelines*

Client Action Necessitating P/V Payments	Maximum Duration	Remove Individual From Grant	Payee
Money Mismanagement	2 years	No	P/V
Not Supplying Social Security Number Adult	until compliance	Yes	Caretaker
IV-D Non-Cooperation	until compliance	Yes	P/V
Caretaker hospitalized (client request)	3 months	No	P/V

WIN SANCTIONS

Refusal to Register (mother or child)	until compliance	Yes	Caretaker
Refusal to Register (father - UF)	until compliance	family ineligible	None
Failure to show for appraisal (if appraisal not completed at time of registration)	Minimum 90 days, then until compliance	Yes	P/V
60-day counseling period	60 days	No	P/V
Non-Participation after 60 days (caretaker)	Minimum 90 days, then until compliance	Yes	P/V
Non-Participation after 60 days (child)	Minimum 90 days, then until compliance	Yes	Caretaker
Deregistration UF at any stage of WIN	Minimum 90 days, then until compliance	family ineligible	None

None of the above sanctions are effective until the written request from Social Services, IV-D Unit, or WIN/SAU Unit is in the case record.

*As found in the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare AFDC Program Manual, November 7, 1977.

April, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons receiving aid in April, 1980 declined as a result of fewer persons receiving medical allowances. Fewer aged and disabled persons account primarily for the trend, with the General Assistance Program also recording a drop. The AFDC Program recorded an increase in April with 49,843 families aided, which is a record for this program.

Total persons aided in April, 1980 were 211,287, 2,949 (1.4%) below March, 1980, but still 10,582 (5.3%) above April, 1979. The AFDC Program and Medical Assistance account for most of the annual trend, with AFDC showing 6,276 more persons aided this year.

Expenditures increased in April, 1980 despite the decline in persons aided. Medical allowances account for the increase as retroactive rate adjustments for nursing home recipients more than offset the decline of total persons receiving MA allowances. April, 1980 expenditures were \$66,265,772, \$2,831,270 (4.4%) above the previous month, and \$13,481,952 (25.5%) over April, 1979.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In April, this program served 134,710 recipients, 410 (0.3%) more than March. The unemployed parent category was the factor behind this change, increasing by 578 (6.7%) from the previous month. The other AFDC categories displayed a mixed pattern, but remained relatively stable. April's recipient total was 6,276 (4.9%) higher than April, 1979. The major factor in the annual pattern was the unemployed parent category, which increased by 2,964 (4.8%) compared to one year ago.

Cases totalled 49,843 during April, 266 (0.5%) above March and 2,663 (5.6%) more than one year ago. The number of families aided is a record for the AFDC Program.

Maintenance payments were \$14,523,557, an increase of \$67,116 (0.5%) above March, 1980 and \$1,705,465 (13.3%) greater than April, 1979. Special Supplements accounted for approximately one-third of the March to April expenditure increase. This was primarily for the replacement of essential household furnishings or major appliances.

Fuel Assistance payments totalled \$109,197. This is \$56,639 (107.8%) above March and most likely represents a cleaning up of the outstanding bills for heating fuel. The following table shows the emergency fuel payments since October, 1979:

AFDC Emergency Fuel Assistance October, 1979 through April, 1980

<u>Month</u>	<u>Payment</u>
October, 1979	\$127,083.00
November	113,143.02
December	68,265.57
January, 1980	88,401.65
February	60,864.79
March	52,557.92
April	<u>109,196.81</u>
Total	\$619,512.76

Child Support (Title IV-D refunds) totalled \$1,458,871 during April, a decline of \$61,174 (4.0%) from March. These reimbursements represented 9.1% of AFDC expenditures during the month.

There were 3,151 applications received during April, 1980, 2.5% more than March. Of the 3,619 applications on hand, 3,175 were disposed of, 2,618 by approvals, 217 through transfer and 340 by denial. Approximately 51,200 cases were eligible to receive payment during April. Of this number, all but 1,373 received assistance. Closings numbered 2,768 during the month, 223 (8.8%) more than March.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This program displayed a mixed pattern during April. Recipients and cases both declined while expenditures recorded a mild increase. There were 3,785 recipients served by Emergency Assistance. This is 163 (4.1%) fewer than March and 1,389 (26.8%) lower than one year ago.

Cases totalled 1,126 or 26 (3.8%) below March. By contrast, EA in April, 1979 served 1,510 families, 25.4% more.

This program cost \$298,815 during April. This was \$3,693 (1.3%) more than March and \$124,085 (29.3%) below one year ago.

April's emergency fuel assistance totalled \$32,688, a decline of \$2,792 (7.9%) from March.

Since the inclusion of emergency fuel assistance within the EA Program in October, 1979, \$273,556 has been expended for fuel by the county agencies. This expenditure represents 12.5% of the EA payments within this seven-month period.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
by Month

<u>Month</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
October, 1979	167	630	\$ 43,910
November	241	959	54,635
December	198	765	43,599
January, 1980	144	560	28,711
February	151	572	34,533
March	142	560	35,480
April	114	449	32,688
Total	1,157	4,495	\$273,556

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures for April totalled \$48,711,360 on behalf of 125,223 recipients for an average of \$389.00.

The following table shows how the MA activity for April compares with the previous year and the average monthly fiscal year-to-date data:

	<u>April, 1980</u>	<u>April, 1979</u>	<u>Average Monthly</u> <u>July, 1979 - March, 1980</u>
Expenditure	\$48,711,360	\$37,275,803	\$45,881,264
MA Recipients	\$ 125,223	\$ 122,329	\$ 120,042
MA Eligibles	\$ 210,036	\$ 200,540	\$ 203,704

The April expenditure increased by \$2,826,173 (5.8%) from March despite a recipient count decline of 8,089 (6.1%). The quantity and composition of the invoices processed accounted for this. There were 791,152 claims processed for payment during March compared to 944,886 during April, a 19.4% increase. Of these claims, 450,510 were new (initial) claims for March compared to 583,079 for April, a 29.4% increase.

During March, 596,871 claims were approved for payment--compared to 528,851 during April. Even though there were fewer claims approved during April, 11.4% fewer than March, the nursing home claims approved actually increased in number. Since nursing home claims reflected \$497.76 per approved claim for April, this single factor caused MA expenditures to increase without significantly affecting the recipient count overall. March nursing home expenditures were for February (29 days) and April nursing home expenditures were for March (31 days). The additional two days accounted for most of the increase.

The April recipient count declined from March mainly because there were 11.4% fewer claims processed for payment during April.

The following table shows how many claims were approved for March and April within designated categories:

<u>Provider Type</u>	<u>Claims Approved by Service Type</u>	
	<u>March, 1980</u>	<u>April, 1980</u>
Physician	125,125	104,905
Dentist	19,947	18,136
Nursing Home	58,666	66,765
Inpatient Hospital	8,692	6,079
Outpatient Hospital	32,054	21,227
Pharmacy	304,350	263,886
Vision Care	5,414	5,928
Other	<u>42,623</u>	<u>41,925</u>
Total	596,871	528,851

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - Expenditures for April totalled \$833,204 for 10,644 recipients, an average of \$78.28. The expenditure decreased by \$18,642 (2.2%) from March, but was \$27,254 (3.4%) greater than the monthly average for July, 1979 through March, 1980. The recipient count decreased by 76 (0.7%) from March and was 104 (1.0%) less than the monthly average for July, 1979 through March, 1980.

The total gross expenditures for March and April were \$920,062 and \$923,704 respectively; however, the refunds and cancellations were \$68,216 and \$90,500. Therefore, the net expenditure for April was affected mainly by the increased refunds and cancellations.

General Assistance (GA) - In April, 13,668 people received aid under this program. This was 490 (3.5%) fewer than the previous month and 1,904 (16.2%) more than April, 1979.

The decline between March and April is a regular phenomenon in Minnesota. As winter abates, employment opportunities improve and recipient numbers fall. During the five-year period of fiscal years 1975-1979, April has had a lower seasonal case average than March (1.05 compared to 1.09). By comparison, an average month has a value of 1.00.

There were 12,128 cases in April, 328 (2.6%) fewer than March and 1,877 (18.3%) above one year ago. Expenditures like the other indicators also declined, but to a lesser degree. This is attributable to the "Families with Children" category whose need and subsequent payments averaged \$73.47 per person in April, \$6.21 (9.2%) higher than March.

During April, 4,648 families applied for assistance, 199 (4.5%) more than March. This is unusual since April's application activity is typically lower than March. In the period 1975-1980, only April, 1975 and April, 1980 displayed this pattern. Of the 5,137 applications on hand, 4,271 (83.1%) were approved. There were 14,924 eligible cases in April, 330 (2.3%) more than the previous month. Approximately 75% of these eligibles received assistance. Closings during the month totalled 4,177 and represented an increase of 232 (5.9%) from March.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Total Recipients</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditures Per Person</u>
April, 1979	200,705	\$ 52,783,820	\$ 262.39
May	198,388	52,710,983	260.45
June	198,181	49,598,211	250.27
July	198,944	60,917,711	306.21
August	199,860	55,349,903	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,096	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,744	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April, 1980	211,287	\$ 66,265,772	\$ 313.63

May, 1979 through April, 1980	Average <u>204,138</u>	Total \$ <u>735,432,241</u>	Average <u>\$300.22</u>
	Average \$ <u>61.286,020</u>		

Supplemental Security Income

April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
April, 1979	33,342	\$ 3,013,090	\$ 90.37
May	33,150	2,990,682	90.22
June	32,989	3,241,642	98.26
July	32,883	3,233,853	98.34
August	32,725	3,218,923	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April, 1980	31,924	\$ 3,137,303	\$ 98.27

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Net Per Case</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
April, 1979	47,180	128,434	\$ 12,818,092	\$ 271.68-	\$ 99.80
May	47,160	128,321	12,897,213	273.48*	100.51
June	47,027	127,945	12,999,580	276.43	101.60
July	47,512	128,549	14,273,800	300.43	111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,293	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April, 1980	49,843	134,710	\$ 14,523,557	\$ 291.38	\$ 107.81

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Carstakers</u>	<u>Total Net Payments</u>	<u>Avg. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
Total	*49,843	134,710	90,498	44,212	\$14,523,557	\$291.38	\$107.81
AFDC Protective Money Payment	559	1,481	1,112	369	193,176	345.57	130.44
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,161	1,569	1,569	--	407,785	351.24	259.90
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	121	127	127	--	59,797	494.19	470.84
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	2,159	9,199	4,955	4,244	881,890	408.47	95.87
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,689	2,774	1,689	1,085	403,380	238.83	145.41
AFDC Payments to Other Children	44,843	119,560	81,046	38,514	\$12,577,529	\$280.48	\$105.20

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

<u>Type of Special Needs</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Major Home Repair	43	169	\$ 6,746
Repair of Major Appliance	75	285	4,483
Utility Recaps	--	--	--
Supplementary Dietary Needs	24	72	1,301
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	305	944	37,374
TOTAL	447	1,470	\$ 49,904

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>Average Net Expenditure</u>	
			<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
April, 1979	1,510	5,174	\$ 422,900	\$ 280.07	\$ 81.74
May	1,199	4,149	303,710	253.30	73.20
June	1,121	3,875	269,884	240.75	69.05
July	1,286	4,393	316,728	246.29	72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059	259.80	76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April, 1980	1,126	3,785	\$ 298,815	\$ 265.38	\$ 78.95

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Adults</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total Net</u>	<u>Av. Grant</u>	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Medical</u>
					<u>Payment</u>	<u>Per Case</u>		
Total	1,126	3,785	1,508	2,277	\$ 298,815	\$ 265.38	\$ 293,741	\$ 5,074
AFDC Families	616	1,954	710	1,244	143,493	232.94	143,085	408
Other Families	510	1,831	798	1,033	155,322	304.55	150,656	4,666

<u>Defined Emergency</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Fire	14	51	\$ 5,410
Strike	7	24	1,889
Illness	27	92	7,153
Accident	15	60	5,072
Death	3	10	574
Eviction from Shelter	278	870	86,350
Migrant Family in Need	12	47	2,252
No Employment	151	565	45,388
Utilities	130	468	28,718
Emergency Fuel	114	449	32,688
No Resources *	215	654	42,912
Other	187	573	38,765
		Total	\$ 298,815
		Money Payments	\$ 111,663
		Vendor Payments	\$ 187,152

*All of the emergencies in the "No Resources" category occurred in Ramsey County and, according to their report, were for "no furniture or appliance" situations. These emergencies represent 70.4% of their total AFDC expenditures during April, 1980.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
April, 1979	10,960	\$745,742	\$68.04
May	10,827	774,806	71.56
June	10,914	801,415	73.43
July	10,847	790,157	72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April, 1980	10,644	\$833,204	\$78.28

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,299	\$202,571	\$61.40
Blind	157	\$ 12,243	\$77.98
Disabled	7,188	\$618,390	\$86.03

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
April, 1979	10,251	11,764	\$1,521,283	\$148.40	\$129.32
May	10,102	11,605	1,517,052	150.17	130.72
June	9,944	11,386	1,452,401	146.06	127.56
July	10,326	11,773	1,519,784	147.18	129.09
August	11,187	12,844	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,223	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April, 1980	12,128	13,668	\$1,898,836	\$156.57	\$138.93

BY CASE TYPE

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Single	11,322	\$1,707,886	\$150.85
Families with Children	1,596	\$ 117,254	\$ 73.47
Families with Adults Only	750	\$ 73,695	\$ 98.26

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - April, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients(1)</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure Per Person</u>
April, 1979	122,329	\$ 37,275,803	\$ 304.72
May	115,383	37,218,202	322.56
June	110,353	34,074,931	308.78
July	122,568	44,017,242	359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April, 1980	125,223	\$ 48,711,360	\$ 389.00

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	<u>Eligible Persons</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
<u>Concurrently Receiving AFDC</u>	137,343	64,349	\$ 5,984,840
<u>Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI</u>			
Aged	11,685	8,403	3,233,686
Blind	403	300	122,461
Disabled	15,640	12,408	8,805,028
<u>MA-Only Recipients</u>			
Aged	26,267	24,439	20,701,555
Blind	134	116	109,041
Disabled	7,777	6,984	7,587,529
<u>Families with Children</u>			
AFDC Related	1,940	1,135	261,215
Needy Children	8,847	7,089	1,906,005
Total	210,036	125,223	\$ 48,711,360

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

April, 1980

<u>SERVICE CATEGORY</u>	<u>RECIPIENTS</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>FYTD EXPENDITURES</u>
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,639	\$ 5,941,276	\$ 63,999,115
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	56
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	923	69,900	532,471
Outpatient Hospital, General	14,036	865,198	10,439,724
HMO	342	13,707	122,449
Rehabilitation Services	231	35,709	383,617
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,499	15,357,811	131,592,435
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,294	3,518,244	32,398,021
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,516	8,472,390	74,637,239
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,779	930,388	7,463,759
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,747	750,886	7,475,298
Home Health Service	2,480	236,297	2,058,108
Crippled Child Service	34	1,051	8,739
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,438	165,763	1,600,099
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,056	24,997	156,669
Public Health Clinic Service	1,809	51,355	362,834
Recipient Recovery (2)	0	219,244-	3,178,129-
Family Planning Service	4,335	153,054	1,284,688
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,364	4,952,942	58,947,882
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	391	816,429	8,522,236
Prescribed Drugs	67,103	1,838,197	18,630,724
Medical Supplies	5,505	344,819	2,905,125
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,288	216,989	2,204,617
EPSDT (3)	1,097	37,672	392,764
Physician/Osteopathic Service	56,144	2,761,798	24,906,368
Dental Services	15,133	937,697	9,401,608
Optometric Services	3,776	166,885	1,485,620
Psychology	740	72,327	753,167
Nursing Services	248	94,510	976,927
Physical Therapy	126	16,489	164,637
Speech Therapy	114	14,712	175,072
Occupational Therapy	--	--	--
Podiatrist Service	1,383	32,447	410,520
Chiropractor Service	973	37,338	412,041
Audiologist	29	1,327	15,199
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	1,042
 TOTAL	 125,223	 \$ 48,711,360	 \$ 461,642,741

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

- (1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.
- (2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.
- (3) An additional \$17,248 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
April, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
<u>RECEIVING SSI</u>										
Aged	1,071	\$ 1,230,948.98	1,056	\$ 972,870.84	147	\$ 92,359.89	41	\$ 40,470.16	2,315	\$ 2,336,649.87
Blind	25	27,076.09	26	30,679.75	4	3,522.07	7	9,288.49	62	70,566.40
Disabled	614	844,022.19	2,183	3,516,558.88	200	168,104.93	1,300	1,732,779.31	4,297	6,261,465.31
Total Receiving SSI	1,710	\$ 2,102,047.26	3,265	\$ 4,520,109.47	351	\$263,986.89	1,348	\$1,782,537.96	6,674	8,668,681.58
<u>MA - ONLY</u>										
<u>Adults 65+</u>										
Medically Needy	5,801	\$ 5,478,978.19	3,421	\$ 2,518,484.54	520	\$223,629.04	8	\$ 5,819.23	9,750	\$ 8,226,911.00
Categorically Needy	6,369	6,302,536.64	4,273	3,259,452.42	643	330,402.94	21	19,734.86	11,306	9,912,126.86
<u>Adults Blind</u>										
Medically Needy	8	10,418.20	13	8,866.25	0	0.00	4	6,028.81	25	25,313.26
Categorically Needy	26	31,625.68	24	23,951.23	4	2,241.60	3	4,069.06	57	61,887.57
<u>Adults Disabled</u>										
Medically Needy	523	550,607.95	852	1,077,367.82	73	36,416.29	455	492,730.50	1,903	2,157,122.56
Categorically Needy	765	866,320.13	1,444	1,823,997.89	139	73,709.86	968	1,029,273.77	3,316	3,793,301.65
Needy Children	4	5,411.05	90	170,995.52	1	1.80	103	175,382.48	198	351,790.85
Unknown	36	\$ 9,543.20	42	\$ 2,342.73	0	\$ 0.00	11	\$ 1,345.41-	89	\$ 10,540.52
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,532	\$13,255,441.04	10,159	\$ 8,885,458.40	1,380	\$666,401.53	1,573	\$1,731,693.30	26,644	\$24,538,994.27
UNKNOWN	1	\$ 1,702.80	13	\$ 19,763.67	0	\$ 0.00	3	\$ 4,012.94	17	\$ 25,479.41
GRAND TOTAL	15,243	\$15,359,191.10	13,437	\$13,425,331.54	1,731	\$930,388.42	2,924	\$3,518,244.20	33,335	\$33,233,155.26

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

April, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

April, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	April, 1980	March, 1980	April, 1979	April, 1980	March, 1980*	April, 1979
Applications Received	3,151	3,231	2,470	4,648	4,449	3,268
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,619	3,683	2,819	5,137	4,895	3,607
Applications Disposed Of:	3,175	3,215	2,521	4,662	4,397	3,299
Formal Appl. Approved	2,618	2,605	2,081	4,271	4,085	3,021
Transfers between Counties	217	243	172	--	--	--
Denials	340	367	268	391	312	278
Total Cases Open During Month	51,216	50,947	48,823	14,924	14,594	12,996
Number Receiving No Payment	1,373	1,370	1,643	3,725	3,071	3,499
Number Receiving Payment	49,843	49,577	47,180	11,199	11,523	9,497
Cases Closed During Month	2,768	2,545	2,318	4,177	3,945	3,556

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79
Applications Received	115	124	146	2	12	4	244	265	299
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	173	177	248	7	16	13	478	470	546
Applications Disposed Of:	117	119	111	4	11	4	255	236	221
Formal Appl. Approved	114	110	104	4	10	3	235	223	205
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	9	7	0	1	1	20	13	16
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,685	11,728	12,122	403	402	428	15,640	15,612	15,580
Number Receiving No Payment	3,282	2,834	3,164	103	99	113	3,232	2,742	3,798
Number Receiving Payment	8,403	8,894	8,958	300	303	315	12,408	12,870	11,782
Cases Closed During Month	136	150	140	1	4	5	231	201	209.

*Amended

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Apr., 80	March, 80	Apr., 79	Apr., 80	March, 80	Apr., 79	Apr., 80	March, 80	Apr., 79
Applications Received	1,209	1,117	1,239	0	5	2	393	317	438
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,724	2,607	2,808	6	11	10	901	817	1,089
Applications Disposed Of:	1,144	1,092	840	3	5	1	315	309	309
Formal Appl. Approved	983	935	709	3	2	1	233	242	223
Formal Appl. Not Approved	161	157	131	0	3	0	82	67	86
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,267	26,160	24,214	134	133	123	7,777	7,711	7,284
Number Receiving No Payment	1,828	855	1,517	18	11	16	793	345	1,058
Number Receiving Payment	24,439	25,305	22,697	116	122	107	6,984	7,366	6,226
Cases Closed During Month	766	888	637	4	2	2	214	216	229

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	April, 1980	March, 1980	April, 1979	April, 1980	March, 1980	April, 1979
Applications Received	160	163	192	1,173	1,208	1,366
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	334	331	389	2,069	2,054	2,606
Applications Disposed Of:	167	157	128	1,133	1,158	1,034
Formal Appl. Approved	122	124	89	896	906	812
Formal Appl. Not Approved	45	33	39	237	252	222
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	858	849	738	6,205	6,119	6,307
Number Receiving No Payment	85	82	81	1,387	1,074	1,506
Number Receiving Payment	773	767	657	4,818	5,045	4,801
Cases Closed During Month	103	116	80	748	779	806

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79	April, 80	March, 80	April, 79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	99	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	257
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	148	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	301
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	99	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	243
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	76	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	200
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	23	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	43
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,604	N/A	N/A	174	N/A	N/A	7,570
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	150	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	237
Number Receiving Payment	3,299	3,348	3,454	157	166	173	7,188	7,206	7,333
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	84	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	193

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - April, 1980

	April, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		March, 1980		April, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	211,287	- 2,949	- 1.4%	+ 10,582	+ 5.3%
Total Payments	\$66,265,772	+\$2,831,270	+ 4.4%	+\$13,481,952	+25.5%
<u>Aid to Families with Dependent Children</u>					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,843	+ 266	+ 0.5%	+ 2,663	+ 5.6%
Children	90,498	+ 258	+ 0.3%	+ 3,197	+ 3.7%
Caretakers	44,212	+ 152	+ 0.3%	+ 3,079	+ 7.5%
Total Net Payments	\$14,523,557	+\$ 67,116	+ 0.5%	+\$ 1,705,465	+13.3%
Average Grant Per Family	\$ 291.38	-\$.22	- 0.1%	+\$ 19.70	+ 7.3%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 107.81	+\$.17	+ 0.2%	+\$ 8.01	+ 8.0%
<u>Emergency Assistance</u>					
Families Receiving Payment	1,126	- 26	- 3.8%	- 384	-25.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,785	- 163	- 4.1%	- 1,389	-26.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment ^(b)	1,954	+ 48	+ 2.5%	- 1,416	-42.0%
Total Net Payments	\$ 298,815	+\$ 3,693	+ 1.3%	-\$ 124,085	-29.3%
Average Payment Per Family	\$ 265.38	+\$ 10.62	+ 4.2%	-\$ 14.69	- 5.2%
<u>Supplemental Aid</u>					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,644	- 76	- 0.7%	- 316	- 2.9%
Total Net Payments	\$ 833,204	-\$ 18,642	- 2.2%	+\$ 87,462	+11.7%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 78.28	-\$ 1.18	- 1.5%	+\$ 10.24	+15.0%
<u>General Assistance^(c)</u>					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,128	- 328	- 2.6%	+ 1,877	+18.3%
Family Cases	806	- 88	- 9.8%	+ 58	+ 7.8%
Persons in Family Case	2,346	- 250	- 9.6%	+ 85	+ 3.8%
Single Cases	11,322	- 240	- 2.1%	+ 1,819	+19.1%
Total Gross Payments	\$ 1,898,836	-\$ 47,070	- 2.4%	+\$ 377,553	+24.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	\$ 236.91	+\$ 9.09	+ 4.0%	+\$ 12.58	+ 5.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	\$ 81.39	+\$ 2.93	+ 3.7%	+\$ 7.18	+ 9.7%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	\$ 150.85	+\$.15	+ 0.1%	+\$ 8.24	+ 5.9%
<u>Medical Assistance</u>					
Total MA-Only Persons	39,763	- 1,745	- 4.2%	+ 3,059	+ 8.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,111	- 956	- 4.3%	+ 56	+ 0.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA ^(b)	10,440	- 119	- 1.1%	+ 424	+ 4.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC ^(b)	64,349	- 5,388	- 7.7%	- 221	- 0.3%
Total Net Payments	\$48,711,360	+\$2,826,173	+ 6.2%	+\$11,435,557	+30.7%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 389.00	+\$ 44.81	+13.0%	+\$ 84.28	+27.7%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,843	+266	44,212	90,498	\$14,523,556.77	\$ 291.39	\$ 107.81
TOTAL SMSA	35,811	+129	32,398	64,498	\$10,399,235.52	\$ 290.39	\$ 107.32
Anoka	2,595	+ 10	2,196	4,655	\$ 750,493.03	\$ 289.21	\$ 106.29
Beeton	219	--	184	381	58,351.78	266.45	103.28
Carver	241	+ 04	203	415	67,879.74	281.66	109.84
Chisago	299	+ 02	222	542	82,191.87	274.89	107.58
Clay	427	+ 03	375	741	128,852.37	301.76	115.46
Dakota	1,747	+ 29	1,489	2,953	488,922.89	279.86	110.07
Dennepin	14,415	- 60	13,325	26,146	4,330,678.40	300.43	109.72
Elmsted	739	- 04	683	1,300	198,175.54	268.17	99.94
Polk	388	+ 06	355	800	133,842.45	344.95	115.88
Hamsey	7,880	+ 14	7,352	14,349	2,215,043.18	281.10	102.07
St. Louis	3,872	+ 83	3,401	6,747	1,106,867.12	285.86	109.07
Cott	334	+ 07	298	621	92,753.46	277.71	100.93
Herburne	372	+ 18	358	706	109,556.94	294.51	102.97
Stearns	763	+ 08	684	1,362	202,412.67	265.29	98.93
Washington	965	+ 20	826	1,668	279,308.72	289.44	111.99
Wright	555	- 11	447	1,112	153,905.36	277.31	99.87
TOTAL RURAL	14,032	+137	11,814	26,000	\$ 4,124,321.25	\$ 293.92	\$ 109.07
Itkin	162	+ 05	128	295	\$ 47,875.00	\$ 295.52	\$ 113.18
Becker	411	- 04	337	790	128,786.24	313.35	114.27
Beltrami	767	- 05	631	1,481	237,693.39	309.90	112.54
Big Stone	46	--	26	94	14,011.08	304.59	116.76
Blue Earth	563	+ 11	510	980	168,832.70	299.88	113.31
Brown	195	+ 07	172	372	53,056.57	272.09	97.53
Carlton	465	- 02	433	869	140,588.59	302.34	107.98
Cass	446	- 19	403	895	153,472.96	344.11	118.24
Chippewa	108	+ 06	80	192	24,945.77	230.98	91.71
Clearwater	182	+ 05	143	362	56,194.64	308.76	111.28
Cook	53	+ 02	50	92	14,374.95	271.23	101.23
Cottonwood	97	+ 01	74	167	23,629.00	243.60	98.05
Crow Wing	627	+ 21	641	1,200	198,607.86	316.76	107.88
Dodge	92	+ 03	78	193	28,209.14	306.62	104.09
Douglas	225	- 02	209	410	64,366.66	286.07	103.98
Fillmore	128	+ 11	98	217	39,668.00	309.91	125.93
Freeborn	340	+ 04	282	593	100,995.90	297.05	115.42
Goodhue	245	+ 02	206	472	69,234.80	282.59	102.12
Hrant	45	+ 03	36	82	10,146.00	225.47	85.98
Houston	122	+ 01	92	226	33,359.02	273.43	104.90
Hubbard	248	+ 01	230	485	81,485.40	328.57	113.97
Jasanti	257	+ 10	212	488	75,811.93	294.99	108.30
Jasca	831	+ 07	617	1,471	238,198.42	286.64	114.08
Jackson	101	+ 03	80	171	27,131.14	268.63	108.09
Janabec	161	+ 04	121	309	47,893.80	297.48	111.38

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	334	+ 07	293	574	\$ 92,007.39	\$ 275.47	\$ 106.12
Kittson	30	+ 01	24	54	8,425.00	280.83	108.01
Koochiching	296	+ 03	251	528	89,193.26	301.33	114.50
Lac Qui Parle	40	+ 01	27	72	9,888.50	247.21	99.88
Lake	105	- 02	84	194	26,344.31	250.90	94.76
Lake O' Woods	33	--	31	64	10,087.00	305.67	106.18
Le Sueur	170	- 01	146	291	44,920.64	264.24	102.79
Region VIII No.	319	+ 05	255	592	92,285.17	289.30	108.96
McLeod	179	+ 01	151	311	51,142.19	285.71	110.70
Mahnomen	92	- 02	65	173	27,008.94	293.58	113.48
Marshall	76	+ 03	57	140	22,539.00	296.57	114.41
Martin	366	+ 02	283	664	101,543.13	277.44	107.23
Meeker	164	--	147	335	49,451.01	301.53	102.60
Mille Lacs	305	- 03	261	566	100,826.14	330.58	121.92
Morrison	345	+ 06	324	702	109,418.07	317.15	106.65
Mower	387	--	332	683	106,422.25	274.99	104.85
Nicollet	181	+ 04	151	316	50,905.27	281.24	109.00
Nobles	185	+ 03	155	354	49,865.05	269.54	97.97
Norman	45	--	30	86	11,889.70	264.22	102.50
Otter Tail	318	- 01	224	619	80,155.08	252.06	95.08
Pennington	144	+ 08	114	251	44,770.50	310.91	122.66
Pine	341	+ 16	310	648	111,871.01	328.07	116.78
Pipestone	87	--	76	159	28,693.10	329.81	122.10
Pope	93	--	80	158	26,819.40	288.38	112.69
Red Lake	27	+ 02	16	44	6,592.00	244.15	109.87
Redwood	116	- 02	100	225	31,499.55	271.55	96.92
Renville	96	+ 03	68	187	28,651.90	298.46	112.36
Rice	377	+ 01	328	713	117,113.24	310.65	112.50
Rock	50	--	42	92	11,532.82	230.66	86.07
Roseau	87	- 03	69	165	24,230.50	278.51	103.55
Sibley	84	- 01	65	142	22,754.00	270.88	109.92
Steele	143	- 02	124	261	31,078.48	217.33	80.72
Stevens	41	- 06	31	68	10,714.00	261.32	108.22
Swift	118	- 02	95	229	34,013.04	288.25	104.98
Todd	252	+ 10	203	449	72,275.24	286.81	110.85
Traverse	34	--	25	58	8,608.00	253.18	103.71
Wabasha	133	+ 02	105	237	34,603.00	260.17	101.18
Wadena	175	--	152	357	50,760.89	290.06	99.73
Waseca	145	+ 01	116	254	41,992.60	289.60	113.49
Wilkin	73	+ 05	65	119	19,382.00	265.51	105.34
Winona	463	+ 07	399	848	136,234.24	294.24	109.25
Yellow Medicine	66	- 04	51	112	17,245.68	261.30	105.80

TABLE IV.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
April, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
TOTAL STATE	12,128	13,668	\$1,898,835.56	11,322	\$150.85	432	1,596	\$ 73.47	374	750	\$ 98.26
TOTAL SMSA CTYS	9,850	10,600	\$1,511,247.95	9,427	\$149.76	217	761	\$ 76.51	206	412	\$100.18
TOTAL URBAN CTYS	8,593	9,182	\$1,296,949.88	8,260	\$148.00	172	600	\$ 73.00	161	322	\$ 95.14
Hennepin	5,151	5,463	743,260.57	4,979	\$143.05	95	330	\$ 54.48	77	154	\$ 84.50
Ramsey	2,328	2,484	376,487.72	2,232	157.56	45	150	93.03	51	102	106.40
St. Louis	1,114	1,235	177,201.59	1,049	151.16	32	120	98.88	33	66	102.55
TOTAL SUBURBAN CTYS	1,257	1,418	\$ 214,298.07	1,167	\$162.16	45	161	\$ 89.59	45	90	\$118.22
Anoka	334	355	\$ 63,742.26	319	\$187.34	4	14	\$ 95.75	11	22	\$119.98
Benton	18	35	2,457.81	8	125.00	6	19	44.73	4	8	75.99
Carver	10	10	1,423.60	10	142.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chisago	36	37	6,219.39	35	169.15	0	0	0.00	1	2	149.61
Clay	49	49	7,407.60	49	151.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dakota	144	181	22,392.32	128	147.64	12	45	58.94	4	8	105.25
Olmsted	147	168	25,427.40	139	153.46	7	27	143.85	1	2	106.00
Polk	64	79	12,052.44	57	187.17	2	12	48.58	5	10	80.10
Scott	52	56	8,660.90	51	162.47	1	5	75.00	0	0	0.00
Sherburne	61	67	9,121.92	56	133.59	1	3	216.37	4	8	124.00
Stearns	110	112	13,716.09	108	124.63	0	0	0.00	2	4	64.00
Washington	136	149	22,470.64	125	154.96	3	8	150.50	8	16	118.56
Wright	96	120	19,205.70	82	173.50	9	28	103.70	5	10	209.27
TOTAL NOT SMSA CTYS	2,278	3,068	\$ 387,587.61	1,895	\$156.27	215	835	\$ 70.70	168	338	\$ 95.92
Aitkin	24	37	\$ 5,608.39	16	\$215.31	6	17	\$ 77.61	2	4	\$211.00
Becker	58	75	7,145.68	46	116.58	5	15	48.60	7	14	75.28
Beltrami	64	123	11,562.91	44	161.75	17	73	53.71	3	6	87.50
Big Stone	8	10	1,529.00	6	202.50	0	0	0.00	2	4	78.50
Blue Earth	152	179	27,843.46	140	173.17	6	27	70.04	6	12	142.33
Brown	27	28	4,437.00	26	159.23	0	0	0.00	1	2	148.50
Carlton	83	88	16,738.01	80	198.06	2	6	104.50	1	2	133.00
Cass	26	34	5,326.00	23	194.65	2	9	81.00	1	2	60.00
Chippewa	28	43	4,100.90	20	107.10	5	17	88.41	3	6	76.00
Clearwater	20	47	3,386.60	11	107.69	6	30	57.13	3	6	81.33
Cook	22	37	3,712.98	15	113.53	3	13	96.15	4	9	84.44
Cottonwood	29	48	5,903.36	21	122.34	8	27	123.49	0	0	0.00
Crow Wing	127	169	16,050.05	103	115.98	7	32	55.40	17	34	68.56
Dodge	10	10	1,052.50	10	105.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Douglas	32	33	5,758.20	31	182.04	1	2	57.50	0	0	0.00
Fillmore	11	16	1,282.00	8	107.38	1	4	59.00	2	4	46.75
Freeborn	52	82	7,207.82	38	134.09	7	30	50.83	7	14	41.96
Goodhue	33	34	5,156.37	32	153.33	0	0	0.00	1	2	124.88
Grant	7	7	508.00	7	72.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houston	15	30	3,004.89	10	220.99	4	18	35.00	1	2	82.50
Hubbard	17	18	2,002.04	16	111.88	0	0	0.00	1	2	106.00
Isanti	43	52	6,595.97	36	126.25	3	8	115.00	4	8	141.38
Itasca	196	277	31,639.00	152	150.56	27	91	60.16	17	34	96.46
Jackson	37	65	5,354.11	24	126.56	7	29	38.42	6	12	100.20

TABLE IV. cont.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
April, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
Kanabec	37	64	\$ 7,268.53	27	\$154.65	6	29	\$ 68.14	4	8	\$139.63
Kandiyohi	73	80	11,783.83	67	155.92	2	5	218.60	4	8	30.56
Kittson	12	15	2,646.00	9	244.44	2	4	85.75	1	2	51.50
Koochiching	77	139	14,320.03	60	154.56	15	75	60.71	2	4	123.25
Lac Qui Parle	8	10	1,056.26	6	89.88	0	0	0.00	2	4	129.25
Lake	25	25	3,801.80	25	152.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake of the Woods	4	6	476.00	3	88.67	1	3	70.00	0	0	0.00
Le Sueur	17	18	3,619.29	16	221.96	0	0	0.00	1	2	33.96
Region VIII North*	65	94	11,367.31	53	155.49	8	33	67.83	4	8	111.00
McLeod	32	33	4,644.80	31	145.67	0	0	0.00	1	2	64.50
Mahnomen	1	3	100.00	0	0.00	1	3	33.33	0	0	0.00
Marshall	5	7	628.16	3	77.33	1	2	80.08	1	2	118.00
Martin**	75	107	13,265.97	63	146.71	8	36	82.50	4	8	131.63
Meeker	15	19	1,086.37	12	49.27	2	5	56.62	1	2	106.00
Mille Lacs	65	83	9,368.72	54	137.31	6	19	47.37	5	10	105.40
Morrison	72	83	10,387.67	64	131.43	3	9	99.21	5	10	108.30
Mower	97	125	14,926.48	82	139.12	10	33	68.77	5	10	124.94
Nicollet	18	36	3,685.08	11	180.64	6	23	60.13	1	2	157.50
Nobles	17	17	1,866.25	17	109.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Norman	8	15	1,504.92	6	206.07	2	9	29.84	0	0	0.00
Otter Tail	14	36	8,820.78	6	1,205.35	6	26	46.49	2	4	95.00
Pennington	12	17	2,021.94	10	197.80	1	5	3.99	1	2	11.97
Pine	47	52	9,622.58	42	199.63	0	0	0.00	5	10	23.80
Pipestone	14	17	2,523.07	12	162.26	2	5	115.20	0	0	0.00
Pope	15	18	1,908.40	12	127.95	1	2	26.00	2	4	80.25
Red Lake	3	3	338.00	3	112.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redwood	30	37	4,286.23	26	128.71	2	7	50.99	2	4	145.75
Renville	5	5	802.00	5	160.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Rice	29	33	9,385.95	27	166.89	2	6	813.33	0	0	0.00
Rock	10	12	1,759.00	9	125.89	1	3	208.67	0	0	0.00
Roseau	4	13	688.18	2	76.00	1	9	35.67	1	2	107.59
Sibley	3	3	733.00	3	244.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Steele	21	26	3,644.46	16	148.03	0	0	0.00	5	10	127.60
Stevens	20	26	4,677.74	18	250.65	1	5	4.20	1	3	48.33
Swift	16	19	2,616.10	13	155.47	0	0	0.00	3	6	99.17
Todd	24	34	5,764.58	19	230.45	2	9	84.56	3	6	104.17
Traverse	1	1	123.00	1	123.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wabasha	11	15	1,869.00	8	147.13	1	3	119.67	2	4	83.25
Wadena	15	17	1,610.00	13	113.46	0	0	0.00	2	4	33.75
Waseca	40	55	6,642.20	29	144.77	2	8	103.88	9	18	89.61
Wilkin	9	9	1,170.00	9	130.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Winona	83	88	14,278.19	81	173.12	2	7	36.45	0	0	0.00
Yellow Medicine	8	11	1,594.50	7	182.36	1	4	79.50	0	0	0.00

* Lincoln, Lyon and Murray report together under Region VIII North

**Faribault, Martin and Watonwan report together under Martin County

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

TABLE V.

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,952	67,132	66,890	-1,044	\$18,530,743.05	\$ 6,410,680.03	\$ 95.49	\$467.01	\$7,927.17
TOTAL URBAN	10,746	35,399	32,430	-700	9,236,681.64	3,651,232.19	103.14	519.77	3,712.35
HENNEPIN	5,732	20,118	17,984	-342	5,356,829.28	2,160,197.77	107.37	557.68	
RAMSEY	2,982	10,624	9,504	-299	2,690,477.87	1,087,302.99	102.34	537.61	3,712.35
ST LOUIS	2,032	4,657	4,942	-59	1,189,374.49	403,731.43	86.69	386.63	
TOTAL RURAL	15,206	31,733	34,460	-344	9,294,061.41	2,759,447.84	86.95	429.73	4,214.82
AITKIN	180	219	314	+10	68,362.66	10,334.77	47.19	322.37	
ANOKA	318	3,480	2,425	-23	526,399.81	355,128.25	102.04	538.58	782.92
BECKER	374	475	679	-19	147,287.68	37,950.03	79.89	292.34	
BELTRAMI	385	700	843	-19	211,848.70	67,156.45	95.93	375.82	
BENTON	132	281	305	-10	109,132.26	33,512.84	119.26	572.87	68.60
BIG STONE	101	55	140	-2	45,621.88	4,721.24	85.84	404.95	
BLUE EARTH	247	590	656	-56	194,498.26	45,621.22	77.32	602.74	
BROWN	167	202	288	-23	112,978.73	21,219.13	105.04	549.45	
CARLTON	268	528	608	-11	128,442.10	30,900.45	58.52	363.96	133.66
CARVER	127	302	315	-5	91,556.86	22,491.75	74.47	543.81	
CASS	327	503	645	-14	140,773.68	41,833.17	83.16	302.57	
CHIPPewa	130	87	159	-7	66,169.85	8,759.81	100.68	441.61	
CHISAGO	119	347	336	-10	112,100.18	25,090.08	72.30	731.17	46.01
CLAY	237	514	566	+21	138,013.65	38,490.32	74.88	419.92	
CLEARWATER	208	160	311	-16	56,842.97	13,309.69	83.18	209.29	
COOK	25	35	53	-5	16,028.71	5,909.51	168.84	404.76	
COTTONWOOD	95	132	174	+2	65,118.66	7,214.83	54.65	609.51	
CROW WING	356	813	834	+7	170,831.49	71,398.33	87.82	279.30	290.17
DAKOTA	329	2,362	1,796	-2	514,658.06	250,114.50	105.89	804.08	
DODGE	76	83	137	-9	49,936.42	16,370.47	197.23	441.65	
DOUGLAS	264	251	423	-18	115,777.32	29,648.13	118.12	326.24	
FARIBAULT	167	155	252	-23	84,802.20	2,064.03	13.31	495.43	
FILLMORE	239	143	329	-3	85,310.19	8,799.55	61.53	320.12	
FREEBORN	254	394	493	+16	132,181.92	27,768.77	70.47	411.07	
GOODHUE	206	314	401	-32	115,777.54	21,460.01	68.34	457.85	
GRANT	65	52	97	-5	31,276.37	4,549.99	87.49	411.17	53.64
HOUSTON	131	136	216	-10	66,259.67	15,647.23	115.05	386.35	
HUBBARD	180	285	354	-15	71,315.43	29,423.04	103.23	232.73	90.17
ISANTI	105	369	317	+18	91,092.53	26,848.14	72.75	611.85	457.58
ITASCA	378	885	947	-52	197,168.27	58,497.11	66.09	366.85	
JACKSON	78	126	157	+7	38,433.81	11,588.15	91.96	344.17	131.30
KANABEC	109	178	223	+4	52,865.42	11,813.93	66.37	376.61	
KANDIYOHl	241	390	487	-1	113,751.84	25,004.80	64.11	368.24	
KITTSOn	88	39	112	+2	56,485.26	191.12	4.90	639.70	
KOOCHICHIing	187	469	445	+40	123,996.78	43,231.23	92.17	431.90	111.58
LAC QUI PARLE	89	42	114	-8	45,135.60	5,108.68	121.63	449.74	
LAKE	56	176	143	-4	26,200.36	7,857.24	44.64	327.55	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	33	45	-1	13,526.06	2,299.30	69.67	400.95	
LE SUEUR	158	217	290	-6	87,643.91	12,255.28	56.47	477.14	
LINCOLN	64	26	86	-11	24,035.38	3,252.84	125.10	324.72	
LYON	173	230	319	-18	54,808.59	13,887.08	60.37	236.54	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

TABLE V. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	158	235	311	-6	\$98,791.78	\$ 21,667.86	\$ 92.20	\$488.12	\$ 474.42
MAHNOTMEN	102	76	157	-4	54,146.51	6,915.98	90.99	463.04	
MARSHALL	130	93	188	+4	61,895.96	5,015.27	53.92	437.54	
MARTIN	132	191	251	-6	84,964.45	18,354.08	96.09	504.62	
MEEKER	147	194	269	-9	93,124.61	12,369.94	63.76	549.35	
MILLE LACS	204	378	423	-28	107,617.69	39,369.24	104.15	334.55	
MORRISON	382	469	648	-31	207,424.01	33,803.60	72.07	454.50	
MOWER	256	479	550	-8	163,286.34	38,721.77	80.83	486.58	
MURRAY	99	70	143	+13	45,544.71	4,923.96	70.34	410.31	
NICOLLET	104	206	232	-18	68,694.16	10,807.79	52.46	556.59	
NOBLES	188	214	323	-15	87,869.89	13,446.29	62.83	395.87	
NORMAN	129	59	163	+2	74,904.03	1,841.77	31.21	566.37	
OLMSTED	384	1,042	1,032	+67	340,411.75	108,672.84	104.29	603.48	299.30
OTTER TAIL	471	350	688	-5	195,898.65	31,395.14	89.70	349.26	
PENNINGTON	156	196	275	+13	61,645.15	12,752.80	65.06	313.41	
PINE	224	403	455	-20	122,675.39	41,250.67	102.35	363.50	
PIPESTONE	110	120	182	+6	41,831.42	7,874.02	65.61	308.70	
POLK	358	519	665	-5	164,195.88	44,015.45	84.80	335.69	92.42
POPE	128	136	205	+5	64,771.00	8,477.28	62.33	439.79	110.67
RED LAKE	49	21	66	-10	31,156.83	905.24	43.10	617.37	
REDWOOD	156	112	227	-6	92,444.35	10,805.41	96.47	523.32	
RENVILLE	199	98	262	-3	100,231.53	222.02-	2.26-	504.79	
RICE	211	491	507	+5	163,155.98	42,373.12	86.29	572.43	
ROCK	69	82	119	+7	25,338.68	5,023.86	61.26	294.41	
ROSEAU	126	95	191	-3	61,456.27	4,463.42	46.98	452.32	67.98
SCOTT	139	414	389	-7	118,971.33	43,496.22	105.06	542.98	
SHERBURNE	111	499	396	+14	82,501.35	35,556.23	71.25	422.92	
SIBLEY	87	94	149	-1	44,333.11	5,310.17	56.49	448.53	
STEARNS	524	947	1,112	+14	287,166.04	64,134.07	67.72	425.63	52.00
STEELE	129	154	224	-19	65,550.41	7,996.71	51.92	446.15	
STEVENS	83	46	114	-13	25,536.98	1,471.20	31.98	289.94	
SWIFT	140	138	229	-9	59,727.16	9,688.40	70.20	357.41	
TODD	338	295	526	-11	189,794.69	62,553.55	212.04	376.45	162.90
TRAVERSE	77	42	100	+2	27,209.02	3,326.72	79.20	310.15	
WABASHA	123	117	210	-21	66,845.31	9,452.47	80.79	466.60	
WADENA	188	254	333		79,481.96	21,602.02	85.04	307.87	
WASECA	94	146	195	-7	46,062.13	4,514.99	30.92	441.99	
WASHINGTON	274	1,343	1,082	-25	270,909.52	106,259.60	79.12	600.91	137.55
WATONWAN	61	133	141	+11	53,575.49	11,759.79	88.41	685.50	
WILKIN	84	83	140	-2	48,504.56	4,733.94	57.03	521.07	522.50
WINONA	243	662	635	-18	129,611.79	50,425.90	76.17	325.86	
WRIGHT	232	754	676	+36	166,616.38	68,888.70	91.36	421.24	129.45
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	59	166	-9	70,581.65	3,171.75	53.75	518.53	
INDOCHINESE CASES	16	2,446	1,247	+89	253,158.45	251,358.14	102.76	112.51	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI.

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	35,024	6,600	40,233	-9,707	\$ 30,429,632.90	\$ 2,056,417.48	\$311.57	\$810.10	\$76,831.19
TOTAL URBAN	14,809	2,477	16,947	-6,524	14,115,332.09	761,132.95	307.28	901.76	36,097.00
HENNEPIN	8,122	1,024	9,035	-3,650	7,847,140.71	380,091.89	371.18	919.36	5,338.33
RAMSEY	4,197	944	4,997	-1,954	4,166,830.41	300,069.65	317.87	921.31	30,191.43
ST LOUIS	2,490	509	2,915	-920	2,101,360.97	80,971.41	159.07	811.40	567.24
TOTAL RURAL	20,215	4,123	23,286	-3,183	16,314,300.81	1,295,284.53	314.16	742.96	40,734.19
AITKIN	177	46	207	-43	138,703.65	5,049.24	109.76	755.10	
ANOKA	532	247	743	-257	613,562.27	127,884.52	517.75	912.92	92.19
BECKER	352	95	423	+18	279,201.36	24,033.81	252.98	724.90	87.54
BELTRAMI	306	154	426	-79	314,131.44	121,221.14	787.15	630.42	
BENTON	214	73	267	-43	146,582.16	10,422.52	142.77	636.26	84.00
BIG STONE	129	12	137	-26	84,232.41	3,144.43	262.03	628.58	
BLUE EARTH	367	149	489	-123	394,989.91	39,198.89	263.07	969.45	
BROWN	267	24	288	-60	205,570.60	16,007.61	666.98	709.97	
CARLTON	286	51	334	-95	225,630.27	13,986.94	274.25	740.01	115.28
CARVER	195	20	211	-6	204,228.71	21,560.91	1,078.04	936.75	83.10
CASS	218	85	281	-120	209,804.95	48,329.99	568.58	740.71	206.34
CHIPPEWA	176	13	188	-2	123,182.32	7,724.90	594.22	656.00	
CHISAGO	162	37	187	-55	123,488.01	12,831.44	346.79	683.06	153.95
CLAY	318	45	362	-45	232,477.60	21,912.32	486.94	662.15	9,743.78
CLEARWATER	151	44	182	-7	86,051.24	2,743.73	62.35	551.70	
COOK	43		43	-19	29,639.38			689.28	
COTTONWOOD	161	15	174	-13	104,733.21	1,609.02	107.26	640.52	228.27
CROW WING	375	148	488	-128	334,850.28	51,353.80	346.98	755.99	212.79
DAKOTA	571	162	710	-206	569,768.04	39,922.15	246.43	927.92	552.16
DODGE	114	9	121	-16	80,018.72	1,802.54	200.28	686.10	
DOUGLAS	323	49	368		232,662.35	13,773.44	281.09	677.67	
FARIBAULT	221	34	241	-30	170,912.07	7,026.63	206.66	741.56	
FILLMORE	309	31	335	-12	216,907.29	4,269.30	137.71	688.14	
FREEBORN	340	51	382	+7	250,832.52	31,653.11	620.64	644.64	11,719.07
GOODHUE	396	36	428	-52	284,664.04	8,381.41	232.81	697.68	39.47
GRANT	101	6	107	-8	72,021.04	439.45	73.24	708.72	
HOUSTON	158	24	178	-30	94,274.10	1,736.97	72.37	585.67	
HUBBARD	188	77	252	-67	163,791.65	8,663.21	112.50	825.15	12.97
ISANTI	175	54	214	-26	159,663.46	9,753.37	180.61	856.62	
ITASCA	412	113	510	-231	313,511.58	18,846.45	166.78	715.20	
JACKSON	161	34	190	+4	115,524.71	5,299.44	155.86	684.62	502.80
KANABEC	149	57	192	+12	134,723.28	29,410.92	515.98	706.79	
KANDIYOHI	351	52	399	-57	269,375.33	19,271.57	370.60	712.54	
KITTSOON	106	2	108	+1	87,565.01	57.60	28.80	825.54	
KOOCHICHING	221	85	279	-118	180,364.11	18,444.33	216.99	732.66	487.86
LAC QUI PARLE	150	1	151	-7	101,041.43	96.00	96.00	672.96	55.33
LAKE	61	11	71	-6	70,561.92	1,881.97	171.08	1,125.90	80.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	43		43	-2	27,051.16			629.09	
LE SUEUR	302	12	314	+3	252,887.73	7,414.50	617.87	812.82	215.04
LINCOLN	118	5	123	-8	88,491.93	2,016.93	403.38	732.83	
LYON	221	53	253	-3	194,002.29	8,927.29	168.43	837.44	247.69

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	227	31	253	+3	\$ 175,169.90	\$ 5,859.63	\$189.02	\$ 745.86	\$ 222.37
MAHNOMEN	53	49	75	+4	47,383.26	9,833.51	200.68	708.48	
MARSHALL	154	16	168	+7	115,202.74	10,532.29	658.26	679.67	264.78
MARTIN	207	22	225	-46	147,925.67	5,418.68	246.30	688.43	
MEEKER	206	40	242	+2	188,677.58	28,734.58	718.36	776.42	
MILLE LACS	261	58	309	-35	209,487.45	9,806.66	169.08	765.06	
MORRISON	400	84	468	-107	334,710.70	10,261.48	122.16	811.12	159.38
MOWER	400	95	484	-93	314,020.89	18,323.18	192.87	739.24	
MURRAY	92	24	114		58,815.88	1,459.74-	60.82-	655.16	
NICOLLET	147	13	159	-18	127,511.21	2,392.09	184.00	851.15	
NOBLES	185	10	193	-37	99,945.39	533.83	53.38	537.35	9,781.20
NORMAN	131	15	142	+4	89,789.01	3,821.91	254.79	656.23	
OLMSTED	610	106	708	-23	475,608.57	45,733.28	431.44	704.71	333.31
OTTER TAIL	626	50	666	-5	522,657.68	14,432.17	288.64	811.86	91.70
PENNINGTON	130	40	157	+1	108,211.16	25,372.72	634.31	637.21	
PINE	279	81	338	+1	216,682.23	15,264.60	188.45	721.92	188.77
PIPESTONE	115	22	130	-27	68,920.82	1,124.80	51.12	589.53	
POLK	481	59	525	-74	355,353.60	13,448.02	227.93	710.82	596.45
POPE	152	34	178	-18	135,174.38	6,138.04	180.53	848.92	
RED LAKE	69	12	75	+6	57,894.87	550.10	45.84	831.08	
REDWOOD	184	23	202		145,003.52	14,438.06	627.74	709.59	159.45
RENVILLE	257	32	282	-38	171,405.19	2,897.19	90.53	655.67	
RICE	342	26	371	-38	367,801.23	3,657.62	140.67	1,043.39	457.89
ROCK	89	8	95	-6	44,149.32	1,874.40	234.30	474.99	102.00
ROSEAU	140	15	154	+1	200,011.91	4,876.59	325.10	1,393.82	
SCOTT	251	44	288	-77	273,042.53	13,579.11	308.61	1,033.71	41.25
SHERBURNE	160	66	212	-42	124,783.21	11,541.40	174.86	707.76	586.41
SIBLEY	162	20	179	-21	138,671.39	11,707.53	585.37	783.72	
STEARNS	703	121	792	-187	622,261.72	90,364.30	746.81	756.61	
STEELE	190	25	210	+8	168,058.23	7,940.53	317.62	842.72	
STEVENS	103	29	125	-30	81,684.39	5,240.78	180.71	742.17	
SWIFT	170	41	200	-25	108,335.29	12,267.73	299.21	565.10	481.05
TODD	328	121	411		256,140.04	12,153.23	100.43	743.86	257.61
TRAVERSE	102	10	108	-19	69,784.89	4,884.79	488.47	636.27	
WABASHA	196	18	213	-6	140,407.44	6,231.91	346.21	684.56	
WADENA	171	50	205	-26	82,804.05	5,948.29	118.96	449.44	
WASECA	170	19	187	-6	136,540.27	3,753.39	197.54	781.09	
WASHINGTON	424	103	507	-105	269,355.18	26,359.56	255.91	808.95	391.33
WATONWAN	121	16	135	-13	111,264.79	5,325.59	332.84	875.53	
WILKIN	118	9	126	-3	134,035.62	3,132.13	348.01	1,109.35	
WINONA	400	76	458	-70	297,471.37	27,308.47	359.32	675.40	1,583.64
WRIGHT	340	63	401	-78	259,732.70	14,257.44	226.30	721.98	115.95
YELLOW MEDICINE	154	8	162	-12	100,122.17	17.39	2.17	650.03	
INDOCHINESE CASES	388	103	255	+20	80,615.84	11,301.48	109.72	178.64	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - April, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	202	\$104.32	\$ 21,073	4	71	\$141.51	\$ 10,047
Anoka	387	110.25	42,666	15	141	50.74	7,154
Becker	421	101.07	42,551	11	97	83.02	8,053
Beltrami	488	103.52	50,519	11	108	62.14	6,711
Benton	163	95.50	15,566	4	57	77.17	4,399
Big Stone	111	78.53	8,717	2	15	76.33	1,145
Blue Earth	361	93.59	33,788	12	104	41.95	4,363
Brown	165	83.08	13,708	2	69	24.13	1,665
Carlton	400	87.87	35,147	12	100	93.59	9,359
Carver	123	100.79	12,397	4	54	82.85	4,474
Cass	541	85.15	46,067	7	81	31.07	2,517
Chippewa	141	77.87	10,980	1	47	42.62	2,003
Chisago	131	93.80	12,288	3	58	62.12	3,603
Clay	272	98.97	26,919	14	99	76.35	7,559
Clearwater	257	97.10	24,955	2	39	103.05	4,019
Cook	27	88.14	2,380	1	8	38.25	306
Cottonwood	144	90.26	12,998	3	32	32.44	1,038
Crow Wing	673	81.39	54,774	13	104	76.53	7,960
Dakota	390	111.67	43,550	12	177	52.23	9,244
Dodge	98	84.73	8,303	1	12	163.42	1,961
Douglas	335	95.90	32,128	7	102	62.39	6,364
Fillmore	283	85.34	24,150	9	74	60.75	4,496
Freeborn	239	92.62	22,137	12	96	107.05	10,276
Goodhue	279	89.95	25,097	3	85	21.44	1,822
Grant	93	73.60	6,845	3	25	36.84	921
Hennepin	6,757	112.81	762,233	258	2,784	78.77	219,296
Houston	175	85.10	14,893	1	42	39.00	1,638
Hubbard	224	95.38	21,364	2	36	53.39	1,922
Isanti	374	43.33	16,206	7	61	86.72	5,290
Itasca	429	97.02	41,621	19	139	133.62	18,573
Jackson	91	108.22	9,848	-	29	88.68	2,572
Kanabec	134	101.55	13,607	4	39	67.36	2,627
Kandiyohi	447	69.30	30,976	5	82	47.77	3,917
Kittson	95	81.73	7,765	2	37	40.76	1,508
Koochiching	186	94.74	17,621	4	55	85.25	4,689
Lac Qui Parle	80	79.47	6,993	2	31	58.65	1,818
Lake	69	96.38	6,650	3	35	80.57	2,820
Lake of the Woods	44	98.68	4,342	1	11	7.27	80
LeSueur	176	93.35	16,429	9	44	26.64	1,172
Region VIII No.**	426	86.50	36,850	2	89	30.00	2,670
McLeod	204	78.40	15,994	3	69	67.39	4,650
Mahnomen	107	102.56	10,974	2	34	42.35	1,440
Marshall	141	102.22	14,413	4	51	76.78	3,916
Martin***	380	81.20	30,854	9	124	107.80	13,367
Meeker	172	88.05	15,145	7	73	50.32	3,674

TABLE VII (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	245	\$103.10	\$ 25,259	3	59	\$ 48.92	\$ 2,886
Morrison	378	92.21	34,854	19	136	49.31	6,706
Mower	360	107.40	38,665	2	103	55.21	5,687
Nicollet	180	59.29	10,672	4	47	27.49	1,292
Nobles	207	90.90	18,816	8	71	70.42	5,000
Norman	129	80.11	10,334	-	54	38.31	2,069
Olmsted	517	88.94	45,982	31	171	71.56	12,236
Otter Tail	821	80.60	66,173	8	147	34.16	5,021
Pennington	209	95.71	20,004	8	49	134.95	6,613
Pine	272	105.85	28,792	9	82	71.26	5,844
Pipestone	125	82.74	10,342	2	28	31.46	881
Polk	426	77.97	33,214	9	128	70.27	8,995
Pope	127	88.79	11,276	1	45	83.14	3,741
Ramsey	3,520	117.22	412,617	144	1,413	89.98	127,137
Red Lake	41	99.85	4,094	1	21	80.86	1,698
Redwood	204	86.18	17,582	2	59	75.48	4,453
Renville	186	87.66	16,306	2	64	50.14	3,209
Rice	642	57.63	37,001	11	93	106.32	9,888
Rock	85	81.54	6,931	1	19	18.26	347
Roseau	180	91.15	16,407	11	57	102.71	5,854
St. Louis	2,112	105.43	222,671	170	942	119.72	112,776
Scott	141	96.97	13,673	5	56	92.80	5,197
Sherburne	154	94.54	14,559	5	49	115.01	5,635
Sibley	90	95.54	8,599	1	26	52.62	1,368
Stearns	653	99.13	64,730	12	208	56.45	11,742
Steele	147	95.48	14,036	7	65	116.15	7,550
Stevens	113	92.83	10,490	3	27	62.22	1,680
Swift	161	83.07	13,374	2	34	31.85	1,083
Todd	380	90.88	34,536	11	120	45.65	5,478
Traverse	79	66.67	5,267	-	19	47.89	910
Wabasha	180	80.75	14,535	3	45	80.47	3,621
Wadena	287	94.54	27,132	3	45	46.54	2,094
Waseca	102	94.98	9,588	1	45	35.47	1,596
Washington	250	110.19	27,548	22	161	107.01	17,228
Wilkin	73	76.73	5,601	1	31	73.13	2,267
Winona	273	92.70	25,307	8	61	80.56	4,914
Wright	275	85.79	23,593	12	92	81.44	7,492
Yellow Medicine	156	77.79	12,136	1	52	36.91	1,919
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,924	\$ 98.27	\$3,137,303	1,055	10,644	\$ 78.28	\$833,204

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
- Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
- Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
- Tables V & VI Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components:
- (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).
 - (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another sub-program (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1 U 3

9/80



SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS
MAY, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

FEATURE ARTICLE: AFDC Deprivation of Care and Support	1-2
---	-----

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs	3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	3-6
Emergency Assistance	7-8
Medical Assistance	8-9
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	9
General Assistance	9-10

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income	11
Supplemental Security Income	11
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	12
Cases and Payments by Subprogram	12
Special Supplements	12
Emergency Assistance	13
Subprogram and Defined Emergencies	13
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	14
MSA Table by Subprogram	14
General Assistance Program	14
by Case Type	14
Medical Assistance Program	15
Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility	15
Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service	16-17
Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility	18

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases May, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	20-22
II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments May, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	23
III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - May, 1980	24-25
IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - May, 1980 . . .	26-27
V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - May, 1980	28-29
VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - May, 1980	30-31
VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - May, 1980	32-33

TECHNICAL NOTES	34
---------------------------	----

GLOSSARY	35
--------------------	----

AFDC Deprivation of Care and Support

Two prior editions of this publication, May, 1979 and April, 1978, reviewed current AFDC characteristic studies and focused on the deprivation factor in these cases. During that period, the major factor causing the need for financial assistance was the divorced or legally separated situation. It was noted in these publications that unmarried mother cases, the second place category, were displaying the greatest rate of growth. Also, it was stated that if the trend continued, these situations would be the primary deprivation factor in the early 1980s.

Data is available for Calendar Year 1979 to update this series. This data shows that the growth of unmarried mother cases continues. In 1979, unmarried mothers accounted for 38.6% of the case load compared to 36.4% in 1978, 34.7% in 1977, and 27.6% in 1974.

Families Receiving AFDC by Deprivation Factor Calendar Year 1979

(Excluding Foster Care and Emergency Assistance)

<u>Deprivation Factor</u>	<u>Number of Families Per Month</u>	<u>% of Total</u>
Death or Incapacity	1,226	2.6%
Unemployed Father	1,364	2.9
Absence	(44,992)	(94.6)
Unmarried Mother	18,367	38.6
Divorced or Legally Separated	21,007	44.1
Other Absence	5,618	11.8
Total	47,582	100.0%

The trend in total families receiving assistance continues to advance. The 47,582 families aided per month in 1979 is 1,977 (4.3%) above 1978. Unwed mother situations were primarily responsible for this increase, growing by 1,744 (10.5%). This is noted in the following table.

Minnesota
Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Estimated* Number of Families by Deprivation Factor
Calendar Years 1974-1979
(Excludes Foster Care and Emergency Assistance)

Deprivation Factor	Calendar Year						Change 1979 from 1978	
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	#	%
Death and Incapacity	2,113	2,006	1,861	1,579	1,413	1,226	- 187	-19.1%
Unemployed Parent	1,003	1,034	1,399	1,617	1,419	1,364	- 55	- 4.0%
Absence:								
Unmarried Mother	10,724	13,150	13,633	15,593	16,623	18,367	+1,744	+10.5%
Divorced or Legally Separated	18,246	19,435	19,624	20,684	20,810	21,007	+ 197	+ 0.9%
Other Absence	6,783	5,620	6,097	5,454	5,340	5,618	+ 278	+ 5.2%
Total	38,869	41,245	42,614	44,927	45,605	47,582	+1,977	+ 4.3%

*This number is estimated from the sample used for the Quality Control Program. The exception is for Unemployed Father families which is the actual case load, and for Unmarried Mother families in 1978 which was taken from the Central Information File.

The findings of the latest AFDC Characteristic Study covering the October, 1979 to March, 1980 period have been distributed. It indicates that Unmarried Mother situations now predominate, confirming the prediction of 1978. This latest random sample of AFDC cases indicated that 44.3% of the cases now contained unmarried mothers, while 42.5% received assistance because of divorce or legal separation. The following table shows the basis of eligibility at intervals since 1976. The growth of the unmarried group can easily be seen. The number of unmarried mothers will continue to advance due to the tendency of unwed mothers to keep their infants.

	Deprivation Factor Basis for AFDC Eligibility								
	Oct.- March, 1980	April- Sept., 1979	Oct.- March, 1979	July- Sept., 1978	Jan.- June, 1978	July- Dec., 1977	Jan.- June, 1977	July- Dec., 1976	Jan.- June, 1976
Death	0.6%	1.1%	1.7%	1.4%	1.2%	0.7%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%
Incapacity	2.2%	1.5%	1.6%	2.1%	3.1%	2.6%	2.6%	3.0%	2.7%
Unemployed Father	1.5%	2.1%	2.2%	3.0%	3.3%	3.9%	4.1%	1.5%	3.8%
Continued Absence									
Unmarried	44.3%	38.9%	39.3%	35.0%	30.7%	36.1%	33.1%	33.2%	31.2%
Divorced or Legally Separated	42.5%	44.5%	46.1%	47.1%	49.8%	46.0%	45.7%	46.8%	46.2%
Other	8.9%	11.9%	9.2%	11.4%	11.9%	10.7%	13.5%	14.5%	14.3%

May, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Little change occurred in total persons aided in May, 1980. The total of 210,977 was 310 (-0.1%) under April, with fewer aged persons receiving medical allowances accounting for the trend. But this was partially offset by a continued upward trend in AFDC persons, with the Unemployed Parent case load accounting for most of this trend. The AFDC case load (families) is over 50,000 (at 50,147) for the first time.

The annual trend shows a 12,589 person increase, or a rate of 6.3%. This is the highest rate recorded this year and is due primarily to the AFDC program trend in Unemployed Parent families and Unmarried Mothers. The General Assistance and Medical Assistance programs also contributed to the trend.

Total costs were \$64,876,282 in May, \$1,389,490 (-2.1%) below April, but \$12,165,229 (+23.1%) above May, 1979. Nursing home costs account for the monthly trend and most of the annual trend. All programs contributed to the 23.1% upward trend over the year.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Net payments reached an all-time high of \$14,990,455, rising \$466,898 (3.2%) above April, 1980 and \$2,093,242 (16.2%) above May, 1979. Cases receiving payment exceeded the 50,000 mark for the first time in history. Paid cases numbered 50,147, an increase of 304 (0.6%) over the previous month and 2,987 (6.3%) higher than May one year ago. Payments rose at a higher percentage rate than cases as a result of a \$330,683 reduction in support collections. The continued rise in the AFDC costs and cases is contrary to previous trends. Normally, May begins to reflect a decline which continues through the summer. This was conspicuously absent and is reflective of the deepening recession. The rural counties reported a higher case increase with 160 (1.5%) additional cases compared to 144 (0.6%) more for the SMSA counties. Unemployed Parent cases increased by 129 (6.0%), Regular cases rose by 188 (0.4%), and Foster Care in Family Homes reflected a slight rise of eight cases (0.7%). The reverse was true for Institutional Foster Care, Unborn Only, and Unborn Concurrent, whose case counts declined slightly.

AFDC Cases and Payments
May Change from April - 1975 to 1980

May	May Change from April			
	Cases		Payments	
	#	%	\$	%
1980	304	0.6%	\$466,898	3.2%
1979	- 20	-0.1%	\$ 79,121	0.6%
1978	-414	-0.9%	-\$513,155	- 4.0%
1977	-392	-1.6%	-\$784,266	-12.0%
1976	-634	-1.4%	\$ 23,973	0.2%
1975	633	1.4%	-\$104,891	- 0.9%

AFDC School-Age Children

The table below indicates the number of school-age children 5 to 17 years of age on the AFDC program for a three-year period, from December, 1977 to December, 1980. This data was taken from the Welfare Information System for all active AFDC cases. Projections were made for June, September, and December, 1980.

As can be observed, the number of children between 5 and 17 years reached its lowest level in June of 1979 and is now increasing. This trend is expected to continue through the balance of 1980.

It should be noted that the number of AFDC children per case has been declining over time, the result of more Unmarried Mother cases and fewer Divorced or Separated ones. The size of the average AFDC family can be expected to decline further. The current practice of unwed mothers to raise their children will perpetuate this trend.

Trends in AFDC Child Recipients* Children 5 - 17 Years

	<u>Number of Children</u>
December, 1977	60,529
March, 1978	60,190
June	57,581
September	56,829
December	57,045
March, 1979	56,882
June	55,820
September	56,712
December	57,068
March, 1980	58,265
June**	59,142
September**	60,069
December**	60,944

*Taken from the Welfare Information System

**Estimated (assuming no major changes in intake)

AFDC Recipient Rate
Per 1,000 Population
in Minnesota and the United States

The table and graph that follow portray the AFDC recipient rate per 1,000 population in Minnesota and the United States for the 20-year period from 1960 through 1979. Although both display a similar growth pattern, it can be observed that Minnesota's rate is considerably lower than the national average.

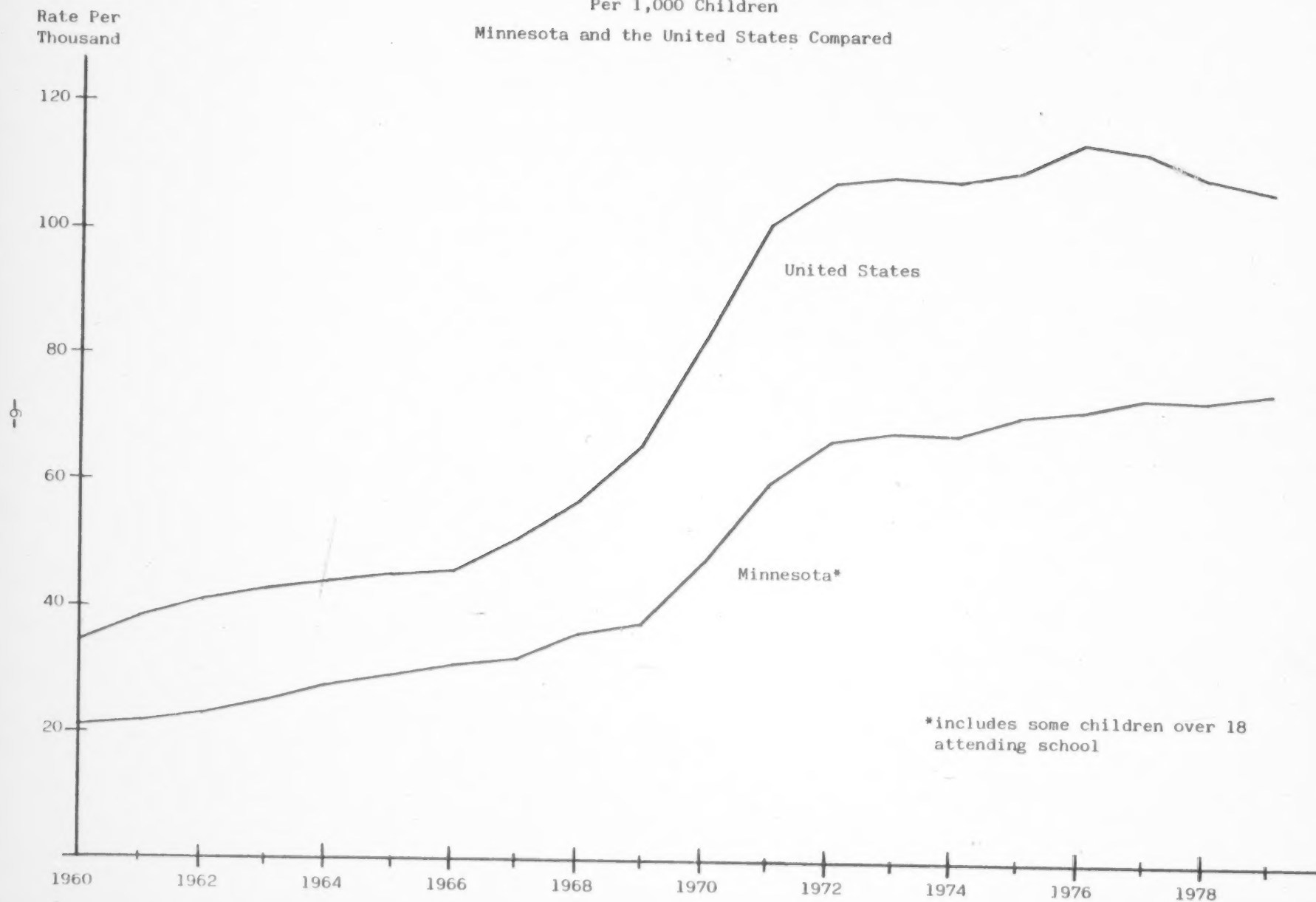
The composition of Minnesota's population is the major factor in a low AFDC dependency rate. This is because our state does not possess a high proportion of any minority group. Minority groups, particularly blacks, generate higher AFDC dependency rates than the population at large.

AFDC Recipient Rate
Per 1,000 Population

<u>Year</u>	<u>U.S. Rate* (July 1)</u>	<u>Minnesota Rate* (June)</u>
1960	34.7	21
1961	38.0	22
1962	40.8	23
1963	41.5	25
1964	43.6	28
1965	45.2	29
1966	46.1	31
1967	51.0	32
1968	57.3	36
1969	66.6	38
1970	82.9	48
1971	101.2	60
1972	108.1	67
1973	109.1	68
1974	108.6	68
1975	110.4	71
1976	114.6	72
1977	113.2	74
1978	108.9	74
1979	106.8	75

*Includes some children over 18 years of age attending school.

AFDC Recipient Rates
Per 1,000 Children
Minnesota and the United States Compared



Emergency Assistance (EA) - This assistance program displayed a marked recipient increase accompanied by higher costs during May. Recipients numbered 4,445 and represent an increase of 660 (17.4%) from April. This is 296 (7.1%) higher than May, 1979.

The recipient increase during May is the result of higher numbers of non-AFDC families seeking assistance for Emergency Fuel and Utilities.

There were 1,283 families receiving assistance in May. This is 162 (14.4%) more than April and 89 (7.4%) higher than the previous year.

May's expenditure was \$376,685, an increase of \$77,870 (26.1%) from April and 72,975 (24%) above May, 1979.

The major categories of change in May, Utilities, Emergency Fuel, and Other, are shown below:

	<u>Utilities</u>	<u>Emergency Fuel</u>	<u>Other</u>
May, 1980	\$53,585	\$60,344	\$64,426
April, 1980	<u>28,718</u>	<u>32,688</u>	<u>38,765</u>
Change	\$24,867	\$27,656	\$25,661
Percentage	86.6%	34.6%	66.2%

The Other category contains a number of emergency situations including moving expenses, repair or replacement of furnace, water heater, appliances, plumbing and roof. Also, payments for food, shelter, stolen cash, battered women, etc. are included here. Two categories, Stolen Cash and Battered Women, are shown in the table below. Together, they total \$24,767.85 and represent 38.4% of the Other category.

Battered Women
May, 1980

<u>County</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Beltrami	3	9	\$ 1,033.00
Cass	1	2	616.00
Crow Wing	3	10	2,058.65
Dakota	12	39	10,475.00
Douglas	1	4	321.00
Freeborn	1	3	21.72
Kandiyohi	2	5	2,209.00
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	23	72	\$16,734.37

Lost Cash
May, 1980

<u>County</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Beltrami	2	7	\$ 407.00
Carlton	1	2	80.00
Cass	1	2	58.00
Dakota	3	10	270.93
Hennepin	33	91	6,578.10
Meeker	1	4	113.75
Mille Lacs	1	4	42.95
Olmsted	1	3	355.94
St. Louis	3	9	126.81
<u>Total</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>\$7,906.67</u>

The most frequent emergencies during the month were eviction from shelter, emergency fuel and utilities. Together, they represented 53.6% of May's payments.

Since the inclusion of emergency fuel assistance within this assistance program, \$333,900 has been spent for fuel by the county agencies. This represents 13.0% of the EA payments in this eight-month period.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
by Month

<u>Month</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
October, 1979	167	630	\$ 43,910
November	241	959	54,635
December	198	765	43,599
January, 1980	144	560	28,711
February	151	572	34,533
March	142	560	35,480
April	114	449	32,688
May	197	742	60,344
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,354</u>	<u>5,237</u>	<u>\$333,900</u>

Medical Assistance (MA) - MA expenditures for May totalled \$46,771,608 for 123,096 recipients, an average of \$379.96 per recipient. Expenditures decreased \$1,939,752 (4.0%) from the previous month, but increased \$11,493,158 (30.9%) from one year ago. The recipient count decreased by 2,127 (1.7%) from the previous month, but increased by 7,713 (6.7%) from one year ago. The average grant decreased by \$9.04 (2.3%) from the previous month, but increased by \$57.40 (17.8%) from one year ago.

During May, the recipient utilization was 58.4%. The following table outlines the utilization rates for May, 1980:

<u>Eligibility Category</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Eligibles</u>	<u>Utilization Rate</u>
OAA-SSI	8,448	11,706	72.1%
AB-SSI	296	404	73.3%
AD-SSI	12,503	15,630	80.0%
AFDC	63,963	137,626	46.5%
OAA-MAO	22,540	26,441	85.2%
AB-MAO	118	132	89.4%
AD-MAO	7,035	7,826	89.9%
AFDC/Related	1,238	1,974	62.7%
Needy Children	6,955	8,983	77.4%
Total	123,096	210,722	58.4%

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - MSA payments during May totalled \$836,168 for 10,616 recipients for an average grant of \$78.76. The expenditure increased by \$2,964 (0.4%) from the previous month and \$61,362 (7.9%) from one year ago. In contrast, the recipient count decreased by 28 (0.3%) from the previous month and 211 (1.9%) from one year ago. The average grant increased by \$0.48 (0.7%) from the previous month and \$7.20 (10.1%) from one year ago.

The majority of MSA cases are categorized as disabled, which accounted for about three-fourths of the total MSA expenditure for May. The type of care required by the disabled recipients generally explains their higher average cost per recipient. The following table provides a breakdown of the three categories within the MSA program and the case and payment distribution relative to the total:

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>(% Total)</u>	<u>Payments</u>	<u>(% Total)</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,241	(30.5%)	\$198,665	(23.8%)	\$61.30
Blind	158	(1.5%)	\$ 13,549	(1.6%)	\$85.75
Disabled	7,217	(68.0%)	\$623,954	(74.6%)	\$86.46
Total	10,616	(100.0%)	\$836,168	(100.0%)	\$78.76

General Assistance (GA) - In May, this assistance program served 13,696 people. This total was one person less than April and, noting the annual trend, was 2,091 (18.0%) more than one year ago. The Families with Children category experienced the only increase during the month, rising by 100 (6.3%), while persons within the Single and Families with Adults categories declined by 84 (0.7%) and 17 (2.3%) respectively. Within the Families with Children category, the rural counties displayed the greatest change, increasing by 102 (12.2%).

There were 12,078 cases in May. This is 79 fewer than April, 1979 and 1,976 (19.6%) more than one year ago. Expenditures for May totalled \$1,901,366, or \$2,530 (0.1%) more than April. The major contributor to this increase was the

Single cases, whose payments at \$151.99 per person averaged \$1.53 (1.0%) above the previous month. Of the larger counties, St. Louis displayed the greatest change with grants averaging \$158.73 per single person during May, \$7.57 (5.0%) more than April.

In May, 4,209 applications were received, 439 (9.4%) below April. Of the 4,681 applications on hand during the month, 3,807 (81.3%) were approved. There were 14,645 active cases in May, 279 (1.9%) fewer than the previous month. Approximately 76% of the active case load received assistance. Closings during the month numbered 4,089 and represented a decline of 88 (2.1%) from April.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Total Recipients</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditures Per Person</u>
May, 1979	198,388	\$ 52,710,983	\$ 260.45
June	198,181	49,598,211	250.27
July	198,944	60,917,711	306.21
August	199,860	55,349,903	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,096	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,744	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May, 1980	210,977	\$ 64,876,282	\$ 307.50
June, 1979 through May, 1980	Average <u>205,190</u>	Total \$ <u>747,597,540</u>	Average \$ <u>303.62</u>
		Average \$ <u>62,299,795</u>	

Supplemental Security Income

May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
May, 1979	33,150	\$ 2,990,682	\$ 90.22
June	32,989	3,241,642	98.26
July	32,883	3,233,853	98.34
August	32,725	3,218,928	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May, 1980	31,887	\$ 3,135,775	\$ 98.34

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Net Per Case</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
May, 1979	47,160	128,321	\$ 12,897,213	\$ 273.48	\$ 100.51
June	47,027	127,945	12,999,580	276.43	101.60
July	47,512	128,549	14,273,800	300.43	111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,293	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May, 1980	50,147	135,541	\$ 14,990,455	\$ 298.93	\$ 110.60

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Caretakers</u>	<u>Total Net Payments</u>	<u>Avg. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
Total	50,147*	135,541	90,689	44,852	\$14,990,455	\$298.93	\$110.60
AFDC Protective Money Payment	535	1,396	1,043	353	178,451	333.55	127.83
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,169	1,586	1,586	--	419,499	358.85	264.50
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	120	129	129	--	56,777	473.14	440.13
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	2,288	9,852	5,281	4,571	953,433	416.71	96.78
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,734	2,806	1,734	1,072	410,315	236.63	146.23
AFDC Payments to Other Children	45,055	119,772	80,916	38,856	\$12,971,980	\$287.91	\$108.31

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

<u>Type of Special Needs</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Major Home Repair	23	92	\$ 3,340
Repair of Major Appliance	34	114	2,509
Supplementary Dietary Needs	21	66	1,121
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	171	552	22,279
TOTAL	249	824	\$ 29,249

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>Average Net Expenditure</u>	
			<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
May, 1979	1,199	4,149	\$ 303,710	\$253.30	\$ 73.20
June	1,121	3,875	269,884	240.75	69.05
July	1,286	4,393	316,728	246.29	72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059	259.80	76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May, 1980	1,288	4,445	\$ 376,685	\$ 292.46	\$ 84.74

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Adults</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total Net Payment</u>	<u>Av. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Medical</u>
Total	1,288	4,445	1,731	2,714	\$376,685	\$ 292.46	\$ 363,189	\$13,496
AFDC Families	638	2,048	735	1,313	169,382	265.49	169,036	346
Other Families	650	2,397	996	1,401	\$ 207,303	\$ 318.93	\$ 194,153	\$ 13,150

<u>Defined Emergency</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Fire	17	57	\$ 4,535
Strike	4	15	1,162
Illness	28	97	5,374
Accident	15	50	4,347
Death	4	16	1,230
Eviction from Shelter	281	919	85,952
Migrant Family in Need	27	105	6,620
No Employment	149	538	41,485
Utilities	199	730	53,585
Emergency Fuel	197	742	60,344
*No Resources	200	614	47,625
Other	251	828	\$ 64,426
		Total	\$ 376,685
		Money Payments	\$ 105,944
		Vendor Payments	\$ 270,741

*All of the emergencies in the "No Resource" category occurred in Ramsey County and, according to their report, were for "no furniture or appliance" situations. These emergencies represent 56.2% of their total EA expenditures during May, 1980.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
May, 1979	10,827	\$ 774,806	\$ 71.56
June	10,914	801,415	73.43
July	10,847	790,157	72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May, 1980	10,616	\$ 836,167	\$ 78.76

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,241	\$198,665	\$ 61.30
Blind	158	\$ 13,549	\$ 85.75
Disabled	7,217	\$623,953	\$ 86.46

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
May, 1979	10,102	11,605	\$1,517,052	\$150.17	\$130.72
June	9,944	11,386	1,452,401	146.06	127.56
July	10,326	11,773	1,519,784	147.18	129.09
August	11,189	12,843	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April**	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May, 1980	12,078	13,696	\$1,901,366	\$157.42	\$138.83

BY CASE TYPE

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Single	11,267	\$1,712,522	\$152.99
Families with Children	1,696	\$ 116,160	\$ 68.49
Families with Adults Only	733	\$ 72,685	\$ 99.16

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

** Revised.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - May, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients(1)</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure Per Person</u>
May, 1979	115,383	\$ 37,218,202	\$ 322.56
June	110,353	34,074,931	308.78
July	122,568	44,017,242	359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May, 1980	123,096	\$ 46,771,608	\$ 379.96

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	<u>Eligible Persons</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
<u>Concurrently Receiving AFDC</u>	137,626	63,963	\$ 6,623,784
<u>Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI</u>			
Aged	11,706	8,448	3,135,705
Blind	404	296	114,756
Disabled	15,630	12,503	8,262,670
<u>MA-Only Recipients</u>			
Aged	26,441	22,540	19,469,045
Blind	132	118	83,484
Disabled	7,826	7,035	6,898,849
<u>Families with Children</u>			
AFDC Related	1,974	1,238	230,460
Needy Children	8,983	6,955	1,952,855
Total	210,722	123,096	\$46,771,608

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

May, 1980

<u>SERVICE CATEGORY</u>	<u>RECIPIENTS</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>FYTD EXPENDITURES</u>
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,772	\$ 6,492,370	\$ 70,491,485
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	56
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	--	--	--
Outpatient Hospital, General	920	60,206	592,677
HMO	19,726	1,171,545	11,611,269
Rehabilitation Services	336	12,593	135,042
Nursing Home, Skilled	264	48,722	432,339
Nursing Home, T.B.	16,170	14,456,980	146,049,415
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-I	3,246	3,445,740	35,843,761
Nursing Home, ICF-II	12,209	7,812,194	82,449,433
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	1,844	758,623	8,222,382
Home Health Service	2,836	792,258	8,267,556
Crippled Child Service	1,799	201,451	2,259,559
Buy-In/Health Insurance	42	936	9,675
Independent Lab/X-Ray	16,462	161,798	1,761,897
Public Health Clinic Service	1,360	17,063	173,732
Recipient Recovery (2)	1,512	44,376	407,210
Family Planning Service	--	173,767-	3,351,896-
State Institution, MR (ICF)	4,945	184,052	1,468,740
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	2,134	4,186,460	63,134,342
Prescribed Drugs	310	662,761	9,184,997
Medical Supplies	68,994	1,878,789	20,509,513
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	5,713	273,894	3,179,019
EPSDT (3)	3,205	220,116	2,424,733
Physician/Osteopathic Service	1,580	56,526	449,290
Dental Services	55,752	2,715,947	27,622,315
Optometric Services	13,472	848,423	10,250,031
Psychology	3,129	131,593	1,617,213
Nursing Services	825	78,962	832,129
Physical Therapy	417	114,546	1,091,473
Speech Therapy	112	18,064	182,701
Occupational Therapy	198	29,171	204,243
Podiatrist Service	--	--	--
Chiropractor Service	1,416	30,802	441,322
Audiologist	1,041	35,756	447,797
Osteopathic Services	59	2,657	17,856
Other	--	--	--
TOTAL	--	--	1,042
	123,096	\$46,771,607	\$ 508,414,348

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

- (1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.
- (2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.
- (3) An additional \$21,885 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
May, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
<u>RECEIVING SSI</u>										
Aged	1,128	\$ 1,174,880.97	1,084	\$ 933,441.68	156	\$ 77,790.84	40	\$ 41,341.15	2,408	\$ 2,227,454.64
Blind	26	31,255.98	22	27,625.51	4	2,802.18	6	7,036.90	58	68,720.57
Disabled	649	758,398.93	2,092	3,041,627.47	210	131,887.74	1,261	1,645,520.68	4,212	5,577,434.82
Total Receiving SSI	1,803	\$ 1,964,535.88	3,198	\$ 4,002,694.66	370	\$212,480.76	1,307	\$1,693,898.73	6,678	\$ 7,873,610.04
<u>MA - ONLY</u>										
<u>Adults 65+</u>										
Medically Needy	5,907	\$ 5,301,170.77	3,512	\$ 2,407,733.77	519	\$184,559.82	10	\$ 8,618.87	9,948	\$ 7,902,083.23
Categorically Needy	6,475	5,858,994.40	4,415	2,990,590.66	643	268,938.90	22	21,675.60	11,555	9,140,199.56
<u>Adults Blind</u>										
Medically Needy	8	7,244.56	9	7,998.92	1	10.40	6	5,434.52	24	20,688.40
Categorically Needy	24	21,711.39	23	19,566.12	4	1,947.49	3	3,510.32	54	46,735.32
<u>Adults Disabled</u>										
Medically Needy	526	516,115.44	831	926,922.29	76	30,365.99	439	506,351.30	1,872	1,979,755.02
Categorically Needy	787	777,537.47	1,372	1,527,317.56	137	62,211.35	960	1,043,793.77	3,246	3,410,856.15
Needy Children	5	9,876.24	85	124,348.04	0	0.00	98	158,092.89	188	292,317.17
Unknown	133	\$ 2,524.41-	40	\$ 14,131.27-	41	\$ 1,891.29-	0	\$ 0.00	60	\$ 18,546.97-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,865	\$12,490,121.86	10,593	\$ 7,990,346.09	1,421	\$546,142.66	1,538	\$1,747,477.27	27,417	\$22,774,087.88
UNKNOWN	1	\$ 1,419.00	6	\$ 5,613.35	0	\$ 0.00	2	\$ 4,363.57	9	\$ 11,395.92
GRAND TOTAL	15,669	\$14,456,076.74	13,797	\$11,998,654.10	1,791	\$758,623.42	2,847	\$3,445,739.57	34,104	\$30,659,093.83

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

May, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

May, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	May, 1980	April, 1980	May, 1979	May, 1980	April, 1980	May, 1979
Applications Received	3,268	3,151	2,854	4,209	4,648	3,611
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,712	3,619	3,152	4,681	5,137	3,915
Applications Disposed Of:	3,249	3,175	2,795	4,253	4,662	3,623
Formal Appl. Approved	2,706	2,618	2,321	3,807	4,271	3,255
Transfers between Counties	214	217	171	--	--	--
Denials	329	340	303	446	391	368
Total Cases Open During Month	51,474	51,216	48,997	14,645	14,924	12,710
Number Receiving No Payment	1,327	1,373	1,837	3,450	3,725	3,336
Number Receiving Payment	50,147	49,843	47,160	11,195	11,199	9,374
Cases Closed During Month	3,001	2,768	2,634	4,089	4,177	3,634

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79
Applications Received	149	115	103	3	2	2	266	244	147
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	205	173	240	6	7	9	489	478	472
Applications Disposed Of:	135	117	148	3	4	7	250	255	293
Formal Appl. Approved	134	114	138	3	4	6	230	235	264
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	3	10	0	0	1	20	20	29
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,706	11,685	12,122	404	403	428	15,630	15,640	15,580
Number Receiving No Payment	3,258	3,282	2,825	108	103	106	3,127	3,232	3,988
Number Receiving Payment	8,448	8,403	9,297	296	300	322	12,503	12,408	11,592
Cases Closed During Month	148	136	148	6	1	8	248	231	253

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79
Applications Received	1,123	1,209	397	0	0	5	263	393	42
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,703	2,724	2,365	2	6	14	849	901	822
Applications Disposed Of:	1,133	1,144	1,015	1	3	4	341	315	324
Formal Appl. Approved	946	983	829	1	3	3	250	233	243
Formal Appl. Not Approved	187	161	186	0	0	1	91	82	81
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,441	26,267	24,214	132	134	123	7,826	7,977	7,284
Number Receiving No Payment	3,901	1,828	2,781	14	18	6	791	793	1,404
Number Receiving Payment	22,540	24,439	21,433	118	116	117	7,035	6,984	5,880
Cases Closed During Month	743	766	787	1	4	4	199	214	243

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79
Applications Received	139	160	41	1,093	1,173	340
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	306	334	302	2,029	2,069	1,912
Applications Disposed Of:	139	167	144	1,109	1,133	1,115
Formal Appl. Approved	113	122	102	851	896	865
Formal Appl. Not Approved	26	45	42	258	237	250
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,974	858	738	8,983	6,205	8,828
Number Receiving No Payment	736	85	114	2,028	1,387	2,558
Number Receiving Payment	1,238	773	624	6,955	4,818	6,270
Cases Closed During Month	105	103	97	815	748	979

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79	May, '80	April, '80	May, '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	96	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	224
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	146	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	280
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	83	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	225
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	66	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	168
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	17	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	50
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	7
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,579	N/A	N/A	169	N/A	N/A	7,546
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	150	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	314
Number Receiving Payment	3,241	3,299	3,429	158	157	165	7,217	7,188	7,232
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	88	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	172

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - May, 1980

	May, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		April, 1980		May, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	210,977	- 310	- 0.1%	+ 12,589	+ 6.3%
Total Payments	\$64,876,282	-\$1,389,490	- 2.1%	+\$12,165,299	+23.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,147	+ 304	+ 0.6%	+ 2,987	+ 6.3%
Children	90,689	+ 191	+ 0.2%	+ 3,446	+ 4.0%
Caretakers	44,852	+ 640	+ 1.4%	+ 3,774	+ 9.2%
Total Net Payments	\$14,990,455	+\$ 466,898	+ 3.2%	+\$ 2,093,242	+16.2%
Average Grant Per Family	\$ 298.93	+\$ 7.55	+ 2.6%	+\$ 25.45	+ 9.3%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 110.60	+\$ 2.79	+ 2.6%	+\$ 10.09	+10.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,288	+ 162	+14.4%	+ 89	+ 7.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,445	+ 660	+17.4%	+ 296	+ 7.1%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,048	+ 94	+ 4.8%	- 476	-18.9%
Total Net Payments	\$ 376,685	+\$ 77,870	+26.1%	+\$ 72,975	+24.0%
Average Payment Per Family	\$ 292.46	+\$ 27.08	+10.2%	+\$ 39.16	+15.5%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,616	- 28	- 0.3%	- 211	- 1.9%
Total Net Payments	\$ 836,168	+\$ 2,964	+ 0.4%	+\$ 61,362	+ 7.9%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 78.76	+\$.48	+ 0.6%	+\$ 7.20	+10.1%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,078	- 79	- 0.6%	+ 1,980	+19.7%
Family Cases	811	+ 5	+ 0.6%	+ 57	+ 7.6%
Persons in Family Case	2,429	+ 83	+ 3.5%	+ 172	+ 7.6%
Single Cases	11,267	- 84	- 0.7%	+ 1,919	+20.5%
Total Gross Payments	\$ 1,901,366	+\$ 2,530	+ 0.1%	+\$ 384,314	+25.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	\$ 232.86	-\$ 4.05	- 1.7%	+\$ 19.00	+ 8.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	\$ 77.75	-\$ 3.64	- 4.5%	+\$ 6.30	+ 8.8%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	\$ 151.99	+\$ 1.53	+ 1.0%	+\$ 6.95	+ 4.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	37,886	- 1,877	- 4.7%	+ 3,301	+ 9.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,247	+ 136	+ 0.6%	+ 36	+ 0.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	10,406	- 34	- 0.3%	+ 620	+ 6.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	63,963	- 386	- 0.6%	+ 4,376	+ 7.3%
Total Net Payments	\$46,771,608	-\$1,939,752	- 4.0%	+\$ 9,553,406	+25.7%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 379.96	-\$ 9.04	- 2.3%	+\$ 57.40	+17.8%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,147	+304	44,852	90,689	\$14,990,454.86	\$298.93	\$110.60
TOTAL SMSA	35,955	+144	32,808	64,375	\$10,789,314.25	\$300.08	\$111.02
Anoka	2,588	- 07	2,205	4,425	\$ 757,905.29	\$292.85	\$114.31
Benton	215	- 04	182	392	56,307.84	261.90	98.10
Carver	283	+ 42	262	393	69,597.66	214.13	92.52
Chisago	316	+ 17	251	576	90,447.02	286.22	109.37
Clay	433	+ 06	379	757	93,676.33	216.34	82.46
Dakota	1,732	- 15	1,493	2,974	516,827.46	298.40	115.70
Hennepin	14,439	+ 24	13,449	26,085	4,342,228.03	300.73	109.84
Olmsted	748	+ 09	698	1,314	205,674.27	274.97	102.22
Polk	392	+ 04	358	789	107,323.60	273.78	93.57
Ramsey	7,948	+ 68	7,447	14,405	2,607,228.29	328.04	119.31
St. Louis	3,876	+ 04	3,447	6,768	1,101,218.91	284.11	107.80
Scott	352	+ 18	294	626	91,129.15	258.89	99.05
Sherburne	368	- 04	356	698	112,407.42	305.45	106.65
Stearns	757	- 06	699	1,373	212,467.23	280.67	102.54
Washington	942	- 23	827	1,684	280,561.32	297.84	111.73
Wright	566	+ 11	461	1,116	153,314.43	270.87	97.22
TOTAL RURAL	14,192	+160	12,044	26,314	\$ 4,201,140.61	\$296.02	\$109.52
Aitkin	156	- 06	126	281	\$ 47,547.64	\$304.79	\$116.82
Becker	423	+ 12	354	808	131,881.87	311.78	113.50
Beltrami	783	+ 16	650	1,514	250,403.61	319.80	115.71
Big Stone	47	+ 01	25	95	13,827.08	294.19	115.23
Blue Earth	560	- 03	502	972	178,851.11	319.38	121.34
Brown	201	+ 06	182	376	54,569.02	271.49	97.79
Carlton	458	- 07	427	868	144,711.51	315.96	111.75
Cass	452	+ 06	415	922	154,853.71	342.60	115.82
Chippewa	108	--	88	195	25,458.58	235.73	89.96
Clearwater	183	+ 01	150	373	56,299.00	307.64	107.65
Cook	52	- 01	48	91	15,569.00	299.40	112.01
Cottonwood	104	+ 07	82	180	25,751.91	247.61	98.29
Crow Wing	620	- 07	635	1,184	196,008.02	316.14	107.76
Dodge	104	+ 12	79	192	29,831.33	286.84	110.08
Douglas	208	- 17	189	390	55,145.76	265.12	95.24
Fillmore	127	- 01	97	218	35,343.00	278.29	112.20
Freeborn	346	+ 06	286	604	100,539.86	290.58	112.97
Goodhue	254	+ 09	213	484	74,168.70	292.00	106.41
Grant	46	+ 01	38	86	11,368.50	247.14	91.68
Houston	117	- 05	89	218	33,260.51	284.28	108.34
Hubbard	255	+ 07	243	500	79,489.53	311.72	106.98
Isanti	249	- 08	218	505	71,748.54	288.15	99.24
Itasca	835	+ 04	619	1,465	232,749.87	278.74	111.68
Jackson	106	+ 05	84	180	29,841.95	281.53	113.04
Kanabec	157	- 04	119	301	46,570.14	296.63	110.88

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM			PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
		April, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN		PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	341	+ 07	294	592	\$ 95,828.43	\$281.02	\$108.16
Kittson	33	+ 03	27	56	9,326.00	282.61	112.36
Koochiching	300	+ 04	263	535	94,792.25	315.97	118.79
Lac Qui Parle	42	+ 02	29	85	11,143.50	265.32	97.75
Lake	108	+ 03	88	199	29,007.84	268.59	101.07
Lake O' Woods	38	+ 05	34	74	11,815.00	310.92	109.40
Le Sueur	178	+ 08	148	290	55,305.37	310.70	126.27
Region VIII No.	326	+ 07	268	612	93,193.66	285.87	105.90
McLeod	182	+ 03	157	325	54,372.84	298.75	112.81
Mahnomen	88	- 04	63	168	25,395.11	288.58	109.94
Marshall	79	+ 03	64	146	24,414.00	309.04	116.26
Martin	399	+ 33	300	704	106,424.58	266.73	106.00
Meeker	166	+ 02	150	336	50,353.88	303.34	103.61
Mille Lacs	304	- 01	257	558	96,731.52	318.20	118.69
Morrison	357	+ 12	338	697	110,037.93	308.23	106.32
Mower	394	+ 07	338	696	97,121.63	246.50	93.93
Nicollet	175	- 06	141	301	48,522.26	277.27	109.78
Nobles	184	- 01	152	362	54,413.27	295.72	105.86
Norman	49	+ 04	34	94	14,410.70	294.10	112.58
Otter Tail	323	+ 05	231	611	83,290.30	257.86	98.92
Pennington	137	- 07	106	241	39,992.97	291.92	115.25
Pine	343	+ 02	325	660	109,693.98	319.81	111.36
Pipestone	83	- 04	74	149	27,970.59	337.00	125.43
Pope	93	--	80	164	27,370.23	294.30	112.17
Red Lake	31	+ 04	19	52	7,380.00	238.06	103.94
Redwood	126	+ 10	111	244	34,522.73	273.99	97.25
Renville	95	- 01	65	179	19,231.80	202.44	78.82
Rice	375	- 02	326	720	123,249.14	328.66	117.83
Rock	52	+ 02	45	101	13,951.11	268.29	95.56
Roseau	90	+ 03	71	169	27,760.00	308.44	115.67
Sibley	84	--	66	145	22,319.90	265.71	105.78
Steele	146	+ 03	127	260	39,193.09	268.45	101.27
Stevens	40	- 01	30	67	10,845.50	271.14	111.81
Swift	121	+ 03	107	239	37,327.92	308.50	107.88
Todd	254	+ 02	210	458	73,528.43	289.48	110.07
Traverse	32	- 02	22	51	7,600.00	237.50	104.11
Wabasha	135	+ 02	104	239	35,245.20	261.08	102.76
Wadena	175	--	154	358	51,426.37	293.86	100.44
Waseca	147	+ 02	128	264	43,910.72	298.71	112.02
Wilkin	78	+ 05	70	128	20,915.00	268.14	105.63
Winona	468	+ 05	414	857	144,762.51	309.32	113.90
Yellow Medicine	70	+ 04	56	126	21,253.60	303.62	116.78

TABLE IV.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
May, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
TOTAL STATE	12,078	13,696	\$1,901,366.28	11,267	\$ 151.99	445	1,696	\$ 68.49	366	733	\$ 99.16
TOTAL SMSA CTYS	9,686	10,447	\$1,495,508.18	9,266	\$ 151.18	209	759	\$ 69.60	211	422	\$ 99.08
TOTAL URBAN CTYS	8,476	9,071	\$1,288,357.37	8,147	\$ 149.65	162	590	\$ 64.55	167	334	\$ 93.14
Hennepin	4,891	5,139	\$ 696,355.38	4,747	\$ 142.23	63	230	\$ 39.23	81	162	\$ 75.17
Ramsey	2,341	2,537	387,020.25	2,234	160.67	58	205	81.28	49	98	116.56
St. Louis	1,244	1,395	204,981.74	1,166	158.73	41	155	79.97	37	74	101.46
TOTAL SUBURBAN CTYS	1,210	1,376	\$ 207,150.81	1,119	\$ 162.38	47	169	\$ 87.26	44	88	\$ 121.64
Anoka	287	303	\$ 54,509.95	277	\$ 186.85	3	12	\$ 65.98	7	14	\$ 140.02
Benton	26	47	3,998.65	16	97.39	6	23	70.55	4	8	102.22
Carver	16	16	1,567.44	16	97.97	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chisago	40	45	6,204.40	38	155.25	1	5	40.00	1	2	52.50
Clay	47	47	8,391.99	47	178.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dakota	145	181	25,569.76	125	152.73	13	42	117.08	7	14	111.55
Olmsted	126	138	21,050.60	121	164.12	4	15	65.33	1	2	106.00
Polk	61	74	9,436.20	55	151.00	3	13	56.08	3	6	67.00
Scott	44	44	7,214.04	44	163.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sherburne	57	64	8,224.96	52	135.59	1	4	41.34	4	8	126.13
Stearns	115	119	14,614.72	114	120.19	1	5	182.50	0	0	0.00
Washington	129	143	22,073.38	119	164.88	3	10	77.72	7	14	119.64
Wright	117	155	24,294.72	95	186.14	12	40	91.26	10	20	148.08
TOTAL NOT SMSA CTYS	2,392	3,249	\$ 405,858.10	2,001	\$ 155.75	236	937	\$ 67.59	155	311	\$ 99.27
Aitkin	34	53	4,790.64	26	130.22	6	23	44.43	2	4	95.75
Becker	49	62	6,189.71	45	121.52	4	17	42.43	0	0	0.00
Beltrami	84	152	14,262.21	64	137.21	17	82	59.51	3	6	100.17
Big Stone	10	13	2,101.00	7	205.86	0	0	0.00	3	6	110.00
Blue Earth	156	190	30,349.21	142	186.99	9	38	67.10	5	10	124.61
Brown	35	38	5,937.70	33	166.05	1	3	53.67	1	2	148.50
Carlton	99	109	21,375.95	94	180.35	3	11	349.09	2	4	145.75
Cass	23	26	4,403.00	21	190.14	1	3	96.67	1	2	60.00
Chippewa	25	43	3,190.44	17	108.44	5	20	43.40	3	6	79.83
Clearwater	15	34	2,290.42	10	91.13	5	24	57.47	0	0	0.00
Cook	20	31	2,512.95	14	111.90	2	8	49.90	4	9	60.79
Cottonwood	22	29	4,001.80	20	154.14	2	9	102.11	0	0	0.00
Crow Wing	149	189	21,238.34	126	141.02	8	33	37.94	15	30	73.95
Dodge	10	16	1,216.00	8	116.63	2	8	35.38	0	0	0.00
Douglas	34	43	7,117.76	28	207.98	6	15	86.28	0	0	0.00
Fillmore	16	18	1,900.00	14	103.21	0	0	0.00	2	4	113.75
Freeborn	49	69	6,965.78	42	143.61	5	23	33.22	2	4	42.50
Goodhue	29	40	3,628.07	25	94.57	3	13	82.99	1	2	92.50
Grant	6	6	647.00	6	107.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houston	11	12	1,969.69	10	180.47	0	0	0.00	1	2	82.50
Hubbard	18	27	2,051.00	14	95.05	4	13	55.14	0	0	0.00
Isanti	50	62	7,109.22	43	124.90	3	11	75.13	4	8	114.01
Itasca	182	268	30,126.04	136	150.86	28	96	60.29	18	36	106.14
Jackson	31	52	4,013.48	21	118.74	5	21	45.31	5	10	56.83

TABLE IV. cont.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
May, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
Kanabec	34	56	\$ 6,464.04	25	\$ 146.76	4	21	\$ 72.20	5	10	\$ 127.90
Kandiyohi	55	61	8,696.88	51	152.43	2	6	78.33	2	4	113.25
Kittson	15	25	4,071.12	11	295.40	2	10	59.69	2	4	56.20
Koochiching	82	139	15,381.06	64	148.13	15	69	77.45	3	6	92.79
Lac Qui Parle	8	15	1,560.93	4	82.89	1	5	80.07	3	6	138.17
Lake	27	27	5,130.00	27	190.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake of the Woods	4	6	476.00	3	88.67	1	3	70.00	0	0	0.00
Le Sueur	13	13	2,146.61	13	165.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Region VIII North*	83	137	15,397.29	63	145.80	18	70	80.41	2	4	145.75
McLeod	27	31	3,805.60	25	146.66	1	4	2.50	1	2	64.50
Mahnomen	5	14	632.00	1	126.00	3	11	34.64	1	2	62.50
Marshall	5	7	308.80	3	61.07	0	0	0.00	2	4	31.40
Martin**	87	133	16,398.26	71	172.43	13	56	60.71	3	6	126.00
Meeker	13	17	839.89	11	67.40	1	4	13.99	1	2	21.25
Millie Lac	69	87	10,707.78	57	146.07	6	18	62.71	6	12	104.42
Morrison	80	89	13,152.12	72	138.33	1	3	564.73	7	14	107.03
Mower	97	137	14,479.92	79	131.19	14	50	68.29	4	8	87.73
Nicollet	34	57	9,072.36	25	225.93	7	28	99.36	2	4	160.50
Nobles	17	17	1,758.06	17	103.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Norman	4	9	451.07	3	143.71	1	6	3.33	0	0	0.00
Otter Tail	47	75	8,507.41	37	167.75	8	34	57.78	2	4	83.98
Pennington	14	18	2,318.02	12	182.25	1	4	22.75	1	2	20.00
Pine	54	59	11,857.58	49	215.80	0	0	0.00	5	10	128.35
Pipestone	15	21	2,875.50	11	136.18	3	8	116.50	1	2	222.75
Pope	18	22	3,007.47	14	164.62	1	2	26.00	3	6	108.47
Red Lake	2	2	374.00	2	187.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redwood	40	47	6,949.90	36	164.03	2	7	66.00	2	4	145.75
Renville	5	5	805.00	5	161.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Rice	25	25	4,300.20	25	172.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Rock	10	13	1,514.44	8	147.00	1	3	76.00	1	2	55.22
Rogers	5	13	1,227.00	4	226.50	1	9	35.67	0	0	0.00
St. Cloud	4	4	522.00	4	130.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Steele	24	28	3,749.25	20	149.47	0	0	0.00	4	8	94.99
Stevens	12	16	2,602.80	11	236.16	1	5	1.00	0	0	0.00
Swift	23	29	4,104.24	17	178.44	0	0	0.00	6	12	89.23
Todd	27	39	5,621.74	21	199.84	3	12	66.67	3	6	104.17
Traverse	5	7	836.75	4	113.50	1	3	127.58	0	0	0.00
Wabasha	12	17	2,071.00	8	149.75	2	5	108.00	2	4	83.25
Wadena	12	18	2,818.80	9	279.22	2	7	21.97	1	2	76.00
Waseca	35	42	5,169.75	29	139.38	1	3	119.67	5	10	76.88
Wilkin	8	8	1,741.76	8	217.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Winona	72	75	11,549.29	69	151.38	0	0	0.00	3	6	184.00
Yellow Medicine	7	7	1,017.00	7	145.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

* Lincoln, Lyon and Murray report together under Region VIII North

**Frisvold, Martin and Watonwan report together under Martin County

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1980

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	26,000	66,680	66,940	+798	\$ 18,524,683.60	\$7,039,941.97	\$105.57	\$441.72	\$6,280.40
TOTAL URBAN	10,795	34,582	32,220	+238	5,420,962.31	4,023,541.95	115.01	459.99	1,371.36
HENNEPIN	5,770	19,516	17,696	-31	5,472,295.30	2,384,452.68	122.17	435.15	
RAMSEY	2,991	10,644	9,475	+76	2,724,201.03	1,194,847.77	112.25	511.31	1,371.36
ST LOUIS	2,034	4,822	5,049	+192	1,224,465.58	444,241.50	52.12	383.59	
TOTAL RURAL	15,205	31,698	34,720	+560	9,103,721.29	3,016,400.02	95.16	400.74	4,909.04
ATKIN	181	232	314		69,969.61	11,037.33	47.57	325.58	
ANKA	332	3,531	2,509	+122	532,469.35	323,588.60	91.64	629.15	
BECKER	371	467	680	+4	157,048.16	56,026.46	119.97	272.29	
BELTRAMI	379	736	863	+27	251,859.00	100,438.58	137.00	398.47	
BENTON	137	272	307	+5	102,305.89	26,759.46	58.38	551.43	688.47
BIG STONE	105	57	140	+1	57,173.53	3,889.20	68.23	507.66	
BLUE EARTH	248	718	705	+59	124,741.24	43,286.57	60.28	328.44	
BROWN	164	205	286	+2	87,767.81	22,722.89	110.84	396.61	
CARLTON	261	548	606	+9	126,405.95	41,327.60	75.41	325.97	
CARVER	125	317	317	+9	69,670.92	22,216.46	70.08	379.63	
CASS	341	489	654	+12	166,637.59	48,984.79	100.17	345.02	30.00
CHIPPEWA	133	118	210	+22	55,463.50	7,948.71	67.36	357.25	
CHISAGO	122	362	349	+16	112,751.31	34,428.32	55.10	641.99	678.56
CLAY	238	465	555	-10	138,277.05	39,516.58	84.98	414.95	
CLEARWATER	203	193	323	+17	68,817.90	12,286.99	67.66	278.47	
COOK	29	50	62	+9	18,812.51	10,098.48	201.96	300.48	
COOTENWOOD	102	107	171	-3	77,817.34	20,976.34	156.04	557.26	
CROW WING	357	764	827	+8	168,378.91	57,354.08	75.07	290.78	226.39
DAKOTA	333	2,298	1,767		459,420.76	229,196.02	59.73	691.76	
DODGE	77	105	149	+12	43,495.09	7,161.80	69.20	471.86	
DOUGLAS	261	260	436	+20	135,705.86	35,574.88	136.82	383.64	
FAIRBANKS	163	180	265	+15	91,870.28	33,803.67	167.79	356.23	
FILLMORE	241	130	330	+3	81,585.64	11,654.45	89.64	290.17	
FREEBORN	255	372	490	-1	91,597.75	33,788.14	90.82	226.70	
GOODHUE	207	292	385	-11	134,287.13	19,951.92	68.32	552.34	
GRANT	65	60	102	+5	29,093.08	4,165.29	65.42	383.50	45.02
HEUSTON	133	142	223	+9	45,894.12	11,217.22	78.99	260.72	
HURBARD	180	298	365	+13	96,340.40	54,042.43	181.35	234.98	90.17
ISANTI	105	364	314		79,456.24	24,808.87	68.15	520.45	201.29
ITASCA	389	832	942	+5	195,757.65	59,105.90	71.04	351.28	
JACKSON	83	108	150	-7	41,174.13	5,871.39	54.36	425.33	
KANABEC	99	175	216	-5	56,154.12	19,081.41	109.03	374.47	
KANDIYOH	243	384	507	+20	111,892.26	27,664.80	72.04	346.61	
KITSON	88	31	109	-3	54,169.11	2,674.18	66.26	585.16	
KOOCHICHING	180	400	413	-30	100,876.14	36,116.00	90.29	359.77	111.58
LAC QUI PARLE	88	44	117	+2	42,209.66	2,299.15	52.25	453.52	
LAKE	59	149	143		28,760.85	7,426.71	49.84	361.59	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	27	34	46	+1	12,861.21	3,292.80	96.84	354.38	
LE SUEUR	152	201	287	-2	64,624.99	17,245.74	55.79	311.70	
LINCOLN	64	44	91	+6	22,669.44	2,138.36	48.59	320.79	
LYON	170	218	317	+1	55,074.16	15,173.42	69.60	234.71	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1980

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	159	248	319	+10	\$95,460.96	\$ 21,933.73	\$88.44	\$462.43	\$
MAHONEN	100	75	155	-2	45,404.18	5,727.99	76.37	396.76	
MARSHALL	128	87	188	+1	61,933.39	6,068.42	69.75	436.44	
MARTIN	121	164	232	-16	53,201.40	8,158.53	49.74	372.25	
MEeker	145	158	267	-1	90,889.55	18,208.31	91.96	501.24	
MILLE LACS	208	407	445	+27	134,952.37	63,076.71	154.97	345.55	
MORRISON	386	548	697	+42	192,881.09	56,681.00	103.43	352.84	630.55
MOWER	260	447	542	-6	154,938.84	30,860.94	69.04	477.22	
MURRAY	99	63	140	-2	45,553.38	6,315.56	100.24	400.38	
NICOLLET	100	218	234	+6	57,162.03	13,712.56	62.90	434.49	
NOLAN	181	218	321	-1	81,242.68	14,865.00	68.18	366.72	
NORMAN	130	62	165	+4	71,538.62	3,150.12	50.80	529.14	
OLMSTED	365	833	910	-110	246,991.19	75,556.33	90.70	469.69	530.67
OTTER TAIL	473	359	697	+12	210,589.50	34,541.52	96.21	372.19	
PENNINGTON	157	145	257	-17	60,592.99	14,320.88	98.76	294.72	
PINE	232	419	481	+27	127,855.67	33,545.09	80.05	406.51	95.46
PIPESTONE	110	108	182		38,659.48	9,778.27	90.53	262.55	174.93
POLK	360	498	668	+7	159,444.22	47,632.94	95.64	310.58	92.42
POPE	121	119	196	-8	55,875.87	8,018.10	67.37	395.51	
RFD LAKE	48	24	70	+6	28,197.54	1,414.27	58.92	557.98	
REDWOOD	161	104	235	+8	88,629.81	20,660.82	158.66	422.16	
RENVILLE	197	105	269	+10	105,347.41	6,278.31	59.75	507.96	
RICE	206	484	496	-8	189,356.08	66,457.86	137.30	596.59	
ROCK	68	67	108	-11	31,103.49	4,796.85	71.59	386.86	199.79
ROSEMOUNT	124	117	200	+14	60,326.77	9,917.60	83.91	407.33	203.94
SCOTT	138	444	405	+18	129,597.40	51,279.12	117.07	565.34	
SHERBURNE	113	485	403	+7	119,002.31	58,008.44	119.60	539.76	
SIBLEY	85	88	145	-4	25,574.28	5,241.69	59.56	243.91	
STEARNS	542	988	1,140	+25	305,398.93	85,380.55	86.41	405.93	601.94
STEEL E	128	184	237	+14	75,540.35	12,499.07	67.92	492.51	
STEVENS	84	52	118	+4	29,231.94	3,574.55	68.74	305.44	
SWIFT	141	171	235	+8	60,942.77	11,490.50	67.15	350.72	49.76
TODD	336	326	535	+12	150,236.66	36,599.11	112.26	338.50	114.50
TRAVERSE	75	42	101	+1	26,382.51	4,066.85	96.82	297.54	
WABASHA	125	120	203	-7	71,753.60	5,128.38	42.73	533.00	
WADENA	194	250	337	+9	88,264.39	29,205.88	116.82	304.42	
WASECA	94	153	199	+7	46,282.88	8,375.45	51.38	403.27	
WASHINGTON	272	1,272	1,093	+18	273,793.87	118,949.13	93.51	569.74	
WATONWAN	60	99	120	-21	31,080.00	8,612.97	86.99	374.45	
WILKIN	84	96	149	+9	54,086.00	15,937.60	166.01	454.14	143.60
WINONA	236	584	579	-49	127,521.65	45,522.44	77.94	347.45	
WRIGHT	222	732	665	-4	199,186.56	109,416.84	149.47	404.36	
YELLOW MEDICINE	126	72	174	+8	68,125.34	6,728.91	53.45	487.27	
INDOCHINESE CASES	21	2,661	1,376	+137	273,562.95	271,362.84	101.97	104.76	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1980

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHLD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	36,017	6,757	41,364	-8,004	\$ 28,531,391.64	\$2,082,749.23	\$308.23	\$734.33	\$49,734.00
TOTAL URBAN	15,188	2,558	17,413	-5,540	13,307,827.10	896,930.06	350.63	817.15	26,022.96
HENNEPIN	8,389	1,008	9,281	-3,232	7,304,964.90	463,104.54	459.47	815.57	2,625.97
RAMSEY	4,260	577	5,114	-1,581	3,781,521.28	316,092.88	323.53	813.48	22,703.24
ST LOUIS	2,539	573	3,018	-727	2,221,340.92	117,732.64	265.46	828.51	693.75
TOTAL RURAL	20,829	4,199	23,951	-2,464	15,223,564.54	1,185,819.17	282.40	673.95	23,711.04
ADAMS	179	49	216	-36	133,689.30	5,303.54	108.23	717.23	
ANDERSON	537	250	748	-246	548,207.70	110,906.12	443.62	814.34	494.20
BECKER	341	89	410	-12	244,693.49	39,601.51	444.56	601.44	
BELTRAMI	314	147	430	-86	256,779.61	41,314.48	281.05	686.19	
BENTON	212	55	256	-90	166,267.43	6,253.45	113.69	754.78	
BIG STONE	175	14	185	+38	85,430.16	2,050.64	146.47	476.45	321.57
BLUE EARTH	336	146	456	-191	278,987.25	32,417.11	224.77	732.64	
BROWN	269	18	284	-40	139,358.65	24,258.66	1,347.70	608.74	
CARLTON	285	58	336	-66	253,350.08	8,720.32	150.35	858.35	124.16
CARVER	189	18	202	-38	136,091.76	1,614.24	89.68	711.52	66.24
CASS	286	98	359	-15	188,751.79	51,112.40	521.55	481.25	164.85
CHIPPEWA	192	29	217	+29	85,377.79	5,925.83	224.33	413.81	
CHISAGO	173	42	204	-2	145,582.54	17,338.42	412.81	743.60	40.35
CLAY	311	46	355	-55	302,436.47	76,080.32	1,653.92	727.83	8,107.24
CLEARWATER	166	40	196	+17	90,776.09	13,394.30	334.85	466.15	
COOK	53	5	58	+5	49,212.89	677.60	135.52	915.76	
COTTONWOOD	237	13	248	+75	89,925.36	4,096.78	315.13	362.14	
CROW WING	403	146	510	-94	343,680.59	41,048.95	281.15	750.94	436.27
DAKOTA	576	169	718	-177	563,861.36	55,613.07	329.07	882.37	6.30
DEER	115	15	126	-11	109,236.66	1,939.09	125.27	933.02	
DOUGLAS	320	59	366	+3	228,228.71	14,437.63	244.70	668.09	
FARIBAUT	242	40	269	-3	167,648.06	4,613.68	115.34	673.69	
FILLMORE	314	31	342	+12	191,866.64	6,529.95	210.64	590.24	
FREERORN	440	48	478	+100	203,216.02	8,105.14	168.85	443.43	2,561.50
GOODHUE	387	35	417	-45	304,585.52	12,643.17	361.23	754.37	153.09
GRANT	104	8	110	-8	72,681.78	2,601.73	325.21	673.84	
HOUSTON	161	25	183	-17	81,697.82	2,132.69	85.30	494.19	
HUBBARD	187	80	251	-65	148,897.31	15,925.79	159.07	711.07	68.83
ISANTI	158	52	200	-44	131,273.56	8,966.26	172.42	774.09	
ITASCA	424	116	517	-165	305,019.91	23,774.10	204.94	663.31	
JACKSON	196	34	224	+36	86,981.76	3,060.43	90.01	428.17	576.21
KANABEC	131	54	180	-7	67,189.58	14,392.10	266.52	403.73	
KANDIYOH	336	69	393	-64	242,440.69	16,704.64	242.09	671.83	
KITSON	110	4	114	+6	94,241.90	1,002.30	250.57	847.63	
KOOCHICHTING	228	88	287	-110	190,242.13	9,208.86	104.64	794.00	
LAC QUI PARLE	159	2	161	+12	117,302.20	57.90	28.95	737.38	
LAKE	63	9	72	-22	43,465.68	2,585.35	287.26	648.89	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	47		47	+6	20,121.29			428.11	300.00
LE SUEUR	276	10	283	-50	187,158.58	2,277.95	227.79	669.85	
LINCOLN	127	7	132	+8	86,374.37	1,572.20	224.60	683.48	
LYON	216	43	252	-4	123,956.62	9,417.71	219.01	530.27	348.18

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHARGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	207	32	230	-53	\$ 154,692.74	\$4,133.37	\$129.16	\$727.33	\$ 197.13
MAHOMEN	53	34	75		36,046.03	3,650.16	107.35	611.24	
MARSHALL	149	19	163	-5	105,295.49	10,359.00	545.21	637.15	178.58
MARTIN	238	20	256	-9	120,079.51	2,517.92	175.89	403.95	
MEEKER	196	42	232	-14	173,599.39	26,008.56	619.25	753.01	
MILLE LACS	257	55	299	-53	205,236.65	12,114.93	220.27	751.44	210.18
MORRISON	433	85	507	-38	230,576.65	16,030.20	188.59	495.48	371.26
MOWER	389	98	478	-110	293,379.29	20,001.39	204.00	702.77	49.83
MURRAY	92	27	112	-4	47,583.40	5,881.46	217.83	457.62	
NICOLLET	151	14	163	-6	107,017.67	3,349.97	239.28	686.54	
NOBLES	190	17	204	+11	89,644.89	1,588.80	93.45	463.65	1,953.60
NORMAN	127	8	135	-7	81,386.08	6,016.93	752.11	593.65	
OLMSTED	538	82	615	-239	409,179.48	31,680.86	346.35	701.67	8.38
OTTER TAIL	630	54	673	-42	502,307.79	19,104.20	353.78	766.98	2,573.60
PENNINGTON	121	52	157	-14	123,225.79	33,982.44	653.50	737.54	
PINE	288	68	335		210,012.80	10,338.69	152.03	693.31	189.22
PIPESTONE	170	28	190	+26	68,614.67	2,172.73	77.59	390.83	
POLK	489	65	533	-74	355,094.15	14,719.06	276.44	696.06	2,512.96
POPE	156	32	179	-21	141,689.50	19,990.17	624.69	780.12	
RED LAKE	65	7	71	-4	52,417.31	889.58	127.08	792.73	
REDWOOD	191	19	209	+7	128,523.19	4,177.41	215.86	651.02	
RENVILLE	252	48	294	-19	214,456.86	4,599.66	95.82	832.76	77.60
RICE	361	34	391	-23	291,033.43	13,011.63	382.69	770.14	346.05
ROCK	131	7	137	+39	26,327.83	2,230.49	318.64	183.94	
ROSEAU	133	16	149	-3	114,590.87	3,833.11	239.56	832.76	
SCOTT	243	52	282	-60	237,299.55	15,077.17	289.54	914.49	68.28
SHERBURNE	162	69	210	-52	142,062.64	10,728.47	155.48	810.70	300.00
STOLEY	194	26	211	+14	116,099.50	7,699.09	296.11	558.76	136.25
STEARNS	743	124	844	-73	609,622.68	41,988.69	338.61	763.97	
STEELE	190	10	198	-12	173,466.08	3,762.40	376.24	893.17	
STEVENS	114	28	135	-13	94,679.75	7,497.32	267.76	764.75	
SWIFT	172	36	202	-24	120,508.45	21,472.38	556.45	575.79	
TODD	342	114	425	+17	222,207.01	15,821.50	138.78	603.46	142.75
TRAVERSE	106	20	114	-9	68,239.36	527.36	76.36	638.79	
WABASHA	203	22	221	+6	159,310.67	8,084.86	367.49	744.95	
WADENA	192	50	228	-5	92,592.95	7,912.78	158.25	441.04	96.83
WASECA	177	22	195	-14	187,548.97	5,854.46	266.11	1,028.78	
WASHINGTON	436	98	511	-113	456,934.09	33,347.11	340.68	971.43	
WATONWAN	157	13	168	+10	71,539.19	886.85	68.21	463.86	
WILKIN	114	16	125	-16	110,456.32	18,894.60	1,180.91	803.17	
WINONA	391	74	449	-62	272,753.95	27,272.63	368.54	827.82	396.20
WRIGHT	353	69	416	-65	330,400.18	13,150.83	150.59	898.72	133.35
YELLOW MEDICINE	157	12	167	+8	99,024.92	1,987.42	165.61	618.07	
INDOCHINESE CASES	401	120	281	+27	66,918.63	21,645.14	180.37	112.90	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - May, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	200	\$105.24	\$ 21,048	6	69	\$ 77.77	\$ 5,366
Anoka	385	109.62	42,205	17	150	77.25	11,588
Becker	421	100.62	42,359	11	96	51.16	4,912
Beltrami	482	103.21	49,748	10	112	68.17	7,635
Benton	164	95.16	15,606	4	55	69.76	3,837
Big Stone	111	79.67	8,844	2	15	76.67	1,150
Blue Earth	359	93.10	33,422	16	109	44.56	4,857
Brown	165	82.59	13,627	3	71	40.37	2,866
Carlton	398	87.35	34,765	14	101	92.66	9,358
Carver	124	102.06	12,656	5	51	92.75	4,730
Cass	546	85.82	46,860	8	83	99.52	8,260
Chippewa	143	79.07	11,307	2	45	61.68	2,776
Chisago	130	92.75	12,057	3	58	66.72	3,870
Clay	269	99.10	26,659	17	99	77.24	7,646
Clearwater	254	98.62	25,050	2	38	91.13	3,463
Cook	27	88.14	2,380	1	8	29.39	235
Cottonwood	142	89.37	12,690	3	35	48.14	1,685
Crow Wing	670	83.08	55,663	13	107	93.10	9,962
Dakota	390	110.71	43,175	13	177	58.48	10,352
Dodge	98	84.59	8,290	1	13	131.47	1,709
Douglas	331	94.83	31,388	9	102	71.33	7,276
Fillmore	286	85.03	24,319	8	74	53.27	3,942
Freeborn	242	92.70	22,434	11	107	143.02	15,303
Goodhue	282	90.63	25,558	3	85	20.52	1,744
Grant	89	74.06	6,591	3	27	37.22	1,005
Hennepin	6,773	112.89	764,624	251	2,750	77.58	213,335
Houston	174	84.78	14,751	1	42	38.95	1,636
Hubbard	220	96.18	21,159	2	33	59.27	1,956
Isanti	373	42.87	15,992	8	60	92.90	5,574
Itasca	427	95.54	40,797	22	131	120.97	15,847
Jackson	92	108.69	9,999	1	29	74.88	2,172
Kanabec	134	103.04	13,808	5	39	60.41	2,356
Kandiyohi	447	69.96	31,270	6	81	51.51	4,173
Kittson	94	77.55	7,290	1	37	32.97	1,220
Koochiching	190	93.31	17,729	4	54	85.98	4,643
Lac Qui Parle	89	79.01	7,032	2	30	49.90	1,497
Lake	68	96.68	6,574	3	35	77.16	2,701
Lake of the Woods	44	98.68	4,342	1	12	18.58	223
LeSueur	179	93.58	16,750	9	48	37.29	1,790
Region VIII No. **	424	85.80	36,381	2	88	30.03	2,643
McLeod	205	79.08	16,211	5	67	51.12	3,425
Mahnomen	106	103.83	11,006	2	34	37.24	1,266
Marshall	144	102.79	14,802	4	48	74.02	3,553
Martin***	376	80.84	30,395	10	124	56.47	7,003
Meeker	169	90.00	15,210	6	77	57.15	4,401

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	243	\$103.01	\$ 25,031	4	59	\$ 47.49	\$ 2,802
Morrison	374	92.60	34,634	18	133	42.30	5,626
Mower	347	106.92	37,101	4	99	42.08	4,166
Nicollet	184	59.69	10,983	4	46	27.11	1,247
Nobles	209	91.53	19,129	8	72	63.19	4,549
Norman	127	78.43	9,960	1	53	71.04	3,765
Olmsted	517	88.73	45,876	30	174	73.21	12,739
Otter Tail	820	80.58	66,076	10	150	38.04	5,706
Pennington	210	95.91	20,142	8	50	141.34	7,067
Pine	271	105.55	28,603	10	83	78.12	6,484
Pipestone	126	81.36	10,251	2	27	17.07	461
Polk	426	77.80	33,143	8	126	64.10	8,077
Pope	128	88.91	11,380	-	45	90.58	4,076
Ramsey	3,537	117.04	413,982	143	1,424	91.88	130,843
Red Lake	41	100.63	4,126	1	21	75.57	1,587
Redwood	203	86.04	17,466	2	59	104.98	6,194
Renville	182	87.93	16,004	4	63	46.76	2,946
Rice	632	56.70	35,835	10	101	100.93	10,194
Rock	86	81.69	7,025	1	20	32.60	652
Roseau	178	92.24	16,419	10	55	105.62	5,809
St. Louis	2,106	105.82	222,847	168	949	122.86	116,596
Scott	141	95.27	13,434	5	59	54.01	3,187
Sherburne	155	95.85	14,857	5	52	103.27	5,370
Sibley	89	93.75	8,344	1	27	52.00	1,404
Stearns	646	98.89	63,882	12	206	52.38	10,791
Steele	147	96.63	14,205	6	60	95.68	5,741
Stevens	113	83.82	10,602	3	27	62.22	1,680
Swift	163	84.43	13,762	1	33	22.82	753
Todd	379	91.06	34,513	10	118	58.37	6,887
Traverse	76	65.55	4,982	-	18	50.28	905
Wabasha	181	81.12	14,683	3	44	97.68	4,298
Wadena	280	94.80	26,543	5	46	46.71	2,149
Waseca	98	96.31	9,438	1	25	147.68	3,692
Washington	251	111.94	28,098	23	156	101.76	15,874
Wilkin	72	79.66	5,736	1	31	91.04	2,822
Winona	276	93.80	25,889	8	58	52.36	3,037
Wright	279	84.62	23,610	13	87	84.73	7,371
Yellow Medicine	157	78.58	12,337	1	54	31.12	1,680
County Unknown	1	25.00	25				
TOTAL	31,887	\$ 98.34	\$3,135,775	1,074	10,616	\$ 78.76	\$836,168

*May not add due to rounding

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
- Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
- Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
- Tables V & VI Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components:
- (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).
 - (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another sub-program (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

5 4240-1 UB

10/31/80



SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JUNE, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

<u>FEATURE ARTICLE:</u> AFDC Case Characteristics - October, 1979 to March, 1980	1
---	---

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs	2
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	2-5
Emergency Assistance	6-7
Medical Assistance	7-8
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	9
General Assistance	9-11

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)	12
Supplemental Security Income	12
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram	13
. Special Supplements	13
Emergency Assistance	14
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies	14
Minnesota Supplemental Aid	15
. MSA Table by Subprogram	15
General Assistance Program	15
. by Case Type	15
Medical Assistance Program	16
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility	16
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service	17-18
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility	19

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases June, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	21-23
II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments June, 1980 compared with selected earlier months	24
III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - June, 1980	25-26
IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - June, 1980 . . .	27-28
V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - June, 1980	29-30
VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - June, 1980	31-32
VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - June, 1980 .	33-34

<u>TECHNICAL NOTES</u>	35
----------------------------------	----

<u>GLOSSARY</u>	36
---------------------------	----

AFDC Case Characteristics
October, 1979 to March, 1980

The following are AFDC case characteristics gleaned from a recent AFDC quality control sample. These random samples selected from all AFDC cases receiving money payments during a six-month period date back to 1976. They serve to isolate the components of change within the program, thereby providing perspective on this program over time. Cases excluded from this sample are: 1) those opened on presumptive eligibility; 2) those involving the death of payees or applicants; 3) AFDC foster care cases; and 4) AFDC emergency assistance cases. All statements reflect the percentage of total cases reviewed.

- Divorce or legal separation, previously the primary reason for AFDC eligibility, declined from 46.1% in the October, 1978 to March, 1979 period to 42.5% in the October, 1979 to March, 1980 period.
- Unwed mother cases increased from 39.3% (October, 1978 to March, 1979) to 44.3% (October, 1979 to March, 1980). This is now the most prevalent reason for AFDC eligibility.
- Of the cases reviewed, 30.3% had a case life (received AFDC even if not continuously) of over five years. The average was two years, nine and one-half months.
- The average number of children per AFDC family is declining. During the period October, 1979 to March, 1980, it was 1.90, whereas one year earlier, it was 2.13. The median number of children in the assistance group was 2.28 in the period from January to June, 1976.
- The average age of the youngest child receiving AFDC is five. Approximately one-third of the families have a child between one and four, while in another third, the youngest is between the ages of six and 13.
- WIN registration exemptions extend to approximately 55% of AFDC cases because they contain a child under the age of six.
- Approximately 27% of the cases reviewed included mandatory WIN or WEP registrants.
- During the six-month period October, 1979 to March, 1980, 32% of the AFDC cases showed the presence of earned income. This represents a slight increase over earlier periods.
- Approximately 60% of the AFDC cases have some liquid assets or personal property.
- Food stamps are used in 52% of the AFDC cases. This is a decline of 6% from the previous period and results from the change in Food Stamp Regulations in March of 1979.

June, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - More medical claims were processed in June for all services, resulting in a \$11,181,944 (+17.2%) increase in total payments. With this increase, total payments of \$76,058,226 in June were \$26,460,015 (+53.3%) above June, 1979. Of this annual trend, 81% represents inflation and increased utilization of high-cost services, and 19% represents more persons aided. Case load increases in all programs, except Supplemental Aid, account for the latter factor.

Persons aided, at 218,516, is at a record level for a June month, and at about the same level in the previous peak months in fiscal year 1976⁽¹⁾. The monthly increases of 7,539 persons (+3.6%) occurred in MA (5,475), AFDC (1,250), and GA (824). The annual increase of 20,335 (+10.3%) occurred in AFDC (8,846), MA (7,897), and GA (3,134).

Fiscal Year 1980 - In Summary - Total public assistance expenditures in fiscal year ending June 30, 1980 increased 19.2% over the previous year, which is twice the rate of increase noted in fiscal year 1979. Health care accounts for most of the trend, but maintenance costs also contributed substantially as case loads increased and assistance standards were raised to meet the cost of living. The following table presents the fiscal year costs and change from the previous year.

<u>Type of Care</u>	<u>1979-80 Expenditures</u>	<u>Change from 1978-79</u>	
		<u>Amount</u>	<u>%</u>
Maintenance	\$207,688,720	\$ 20,120,252	+10.7%
Health Care	\$566,368,921	\$104,753,901	+22.7%
Total	\$774,057,641	\$124,874,153	+19.2%

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In June, the AFDC program continued to advance. This is contrary to the normal trend which, in the past, has declined during May and June. Reopened cases were up 160 (11.9%) from May and 230 (18.0%) above April of 1980. New cases rose at a slower pace, rising 98 (7.2%) compared with May and 116 (8.7%) greater than April. Unemployed parent approvals climbed from 372 in April to 414 in May to 454 in June, representing an increase of 22% in this three-month period. Approvals with absent fathers showed no significant changes from previous months.

Recipients numbered 136,791 during the month. This is 1,250 (0.9%) higher than May and is 4,766 (3.6%) above the fiscal year 1980 monthly recipient average of 132,025.

June's case load totalled 50,475, an increase of 328 (0.7%) from May, and 3,448 (7.3%) higher than one year ago.

(1) Figures published that year were higher, but were duplicated counts.

Expenditures were \$14,897,789 during the month. This represents a decline from May and is attributable to a \$394,764 (35%) increase in child support collections. June's payments were \$464,437 (3.2%) more than the average monthly expenditure during the fiscal year.

Applications approved in June totalled 3,182, of which 1,509 (47.4%) were reopened cases. Approvals increased 262 (9.0%) over May, 1980, and 1,060 (50.0%) above June, 1979. Total approvals for fiscal year 1980 were 35,643 or a monthly average of 2,970 cases. This compares with 31,678 approvals for fiscal year 1979, or an increase of 3,965 (12.5%) in fiscal year 1980.

June closings numbered 2,832, a decline of 169 (5.6%) below May. For every case closed in June, there were 1.12 cases opened. There were 32,597 cases closed in fiscal year 1980 for a monthly average of 2,716 cases, compared with 30,851 closings representing a monthly average of 2,571 in fiscal year 1979.

Fiscal Year 1980

AFDC expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980 were \$173,200,221. This is \$16,833,210 (10.8%) above fiscal year 1979. It should be noted that this trend represents the 7.0% increase in the basic standard on July 1, and the rise in families receiving assistance which primarily was brought about by the sluggishness of the economy. The effect of the economic slowdown can be observed in the Unemployed Parent segment, which rose from 1,259 cases in July, 1979 to 2,431 cases in June, 1980, a rise of 93.1%. Approximately 70.0% of the unemployed parent applications approved in fiscal year 1980 were for loss or reduction of employment of the responsible or supporting household member. Now an aspect of the UP segment, unemployed mother situations are observed but are relatively rare. The Welfare Information File indicates that unemployed mothers comprise only 5.2% of the total UP case load.

In fiscal year 1980, support collections received totalled \$15,718,988, a rise of \$1,496,535 (10.5%) above such collections for fiscal year 1979. Support collections represented 8.3% of the total AFDC maintenance costs in both fiscal years 1979 and 1980.

Payments to 18 year olds during fiscal year 1980 amounted to \$1,252,844, thus averaging \$104,404 per month. The number of 18 year olds receiving payment averaged 1,028 monthly. The average monthly payment per person was \$101.57.

A monthly average of 471 families received \$901,531 for emergency fuel assistance in fiscal year 1980. The average amount received per family was \$212.63. Eleven (11) counties made no payments for emergency fuel.

AFDC Caretakers Increase Faster Than Children - The annual trend in the AFDC case load shows a 7.3% increase in families, a rise of 6.9% in total persons, a 4.9% increase in children, and an 11.2% increase in caretakers. In terms of the annual increase in total persons (8,703), 4,579 represent caretakers and 4,124 children. The reason for this pattern is that most of the trend occurred in the Unemployed Parent category which includes two parents (caretakers) per

family. Another reason is the continuing trend to smaller families, which has resulted in the fact that more than half of all AFDC families are now one-child families. The annual trend in the number of caretakers by subprograms in AFDC is presented in the following table:

AFDC Caretakers
by Subprogram
June, 1980

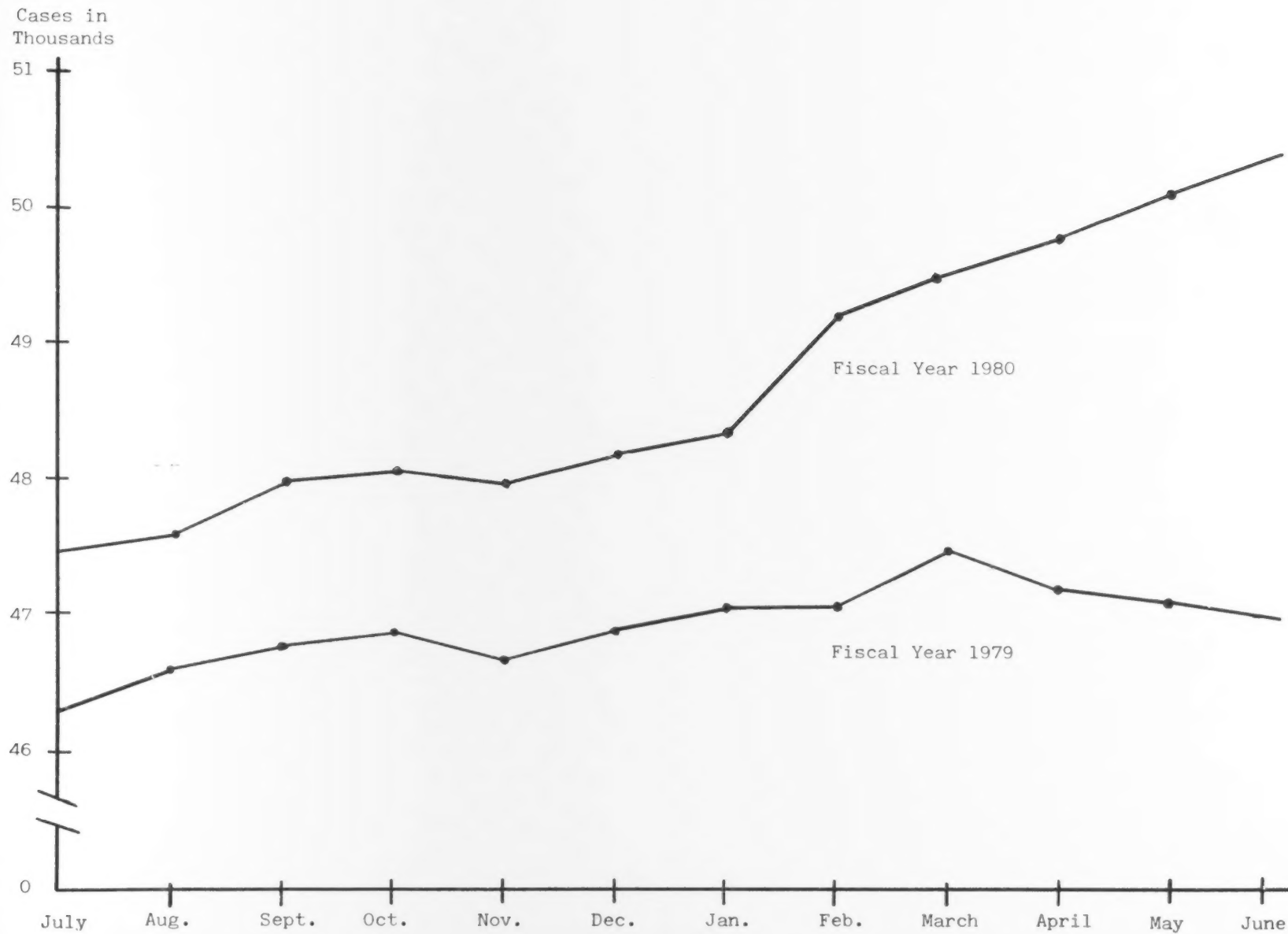
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Change from June, 1979</u>	
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Total Caretakers	45,505	4,579	11.2%
Protective Money Payment	381	90	30.9
Unemployed Parents	4,857	2,327	88.5
Unborn Children	1,110	216	24.2
Regular	39,157	1,946	5.2%

Most of the annual trend in the number of caretakers occurred in the age groups 20 to 34 years of age. This is noted in the following table:

AFDC Caretakers
by Age Groups
June, 1979 and 1980

<u>Age Group</u>	<u>June</u>		<u>Change</u>
	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	
Under 20	2,463	2,492	+ 29
20-24	11,089	12,367	+1,278
25-29	10,363	11,674	+1,311
30-34	7,020	8,105	+1,085
35-39	4,448	4,788	+ 340
40-44	2,597	2,790	+ 193
45-49	1,421	1,530	+ 109
50 and over	1,525	1,759	+ 234
Total	40,926	45,505	+4,579
Median Age	28.33 Years	28.38 Years	

AFDC
Cases Receiving Payment by Month
Fiscal Years 1979 and 1980



Emergency Assistance (EA) - This program displayed another recipient increase during June accompanied by a leveling of costs. Recipients totalled 5,052 and represent an increase of 607 (13.7%) from May. This is 1,177 (30.4%) higher than June, 1979.

This recipient increase is the result of 564 additional AFDC persons seeking assistance.

There were 1,444 families receiving assistance in June. This is 156 (12.1%) more than May and 323 (28.8%) higher than June, 1979.

June's expenditure totalled \$371,044. This represents a decline of \$5,641 (1.5%) from May, but is \$101,160 (37.5%) more than recorded last year.

The emergencies recording the greatest change from May are shown below.

<u>Month</u>	<u>Migrant Family in Need</u>	<u>No Employment</u>	<u>Utilities</u>	<u>Emergency Fuel</u>
June, 1980	\$20,030	\$18,569	\$81,804	\$37,298
May, 1980	\$ 6,620	\$41,485	\$53,585	\$60,344
Change	\$13,410	-\$22,916	\$28,219	-\$23,046
Percent of Change	202.6%	-55.2%	52.7%	-38.2%

The most frequent emergencies during the month were Eviction from Shelter, Utilities, and Emergency Fuel. Together, they represented 56.1% of June's payments.

Since Emergency Fuel payments began, \$371,199 has been spent for fuel by the county agencies. This represents 9.4% of the EA payments during fiscal year 1980. These payments are shown below.

<u>Emergency Fuel Assistance by Month</u>			
<u>Month</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Payments</u>
October, 1979	167	630	\$ 43,910
November	241	959	54,635
December	198	765	43,599
January, 1980	144	560	28,711
February	151	572	34,533
March	142	560	35,480
April	114	449	32,688
May	197	742	60,344
June, 1980	132	515	37,298
Total	1,486	5,752	\$371,198

Fiscal year 1980 expenditures were \$3,961,418, an increase of \$474,582 (13.6%) above fiscal year 1979. Also, the average monthly number of cases receiving assistance was 29 (2.3%) higher in the current fiscal year. Expenditures for the SMSA counties rose \$304,339 (11.0%), whereas average monthly cases were 7 (0.7%) fewer. The rural counties reported a fiscal year payment rise of \$170,242 (23.9%), with an increase of 37 (14.9%) in the average monthly number of cases receiving assistance. Primarily, the increases were the result of rises in evictions of \$468,886, in utilities of \$30,529, and in the implementation of the emergency fuel assistance program. The average payment per case was slightly higher (+\$1.27) in the rural counties. The average number of persons per family remained at 3.4. All counties reported payments for EA in fiscal year 1980.

Medical Assistance (MA) - MA expenditures for June totalled \$57,954,573 for 141,594 recipients, an average of \$409.30. Compared to May, the expenditure increased by \$11,182,965 (23.9%) and the recipient count increased by 18,498 (15.0%). The June expenditure was also \$10,757,163 (22.8%) larger than the average monthly expenditure for fiscal year 1980, which was \$47,197,410, and the recipient count for June was 19,070 (15.6%) larger than the average monthly recipient count for fiscal year 1980. Consequently, the average cost per person for June of \$409.30 was \$24.09 (6.3%) above the average monthly cost incurred for fiscal year 1980 of \$385.21.

The expenditure for fiscal year 1980 totalled \$566,368,921 with an average monthly recipient count of 122,524 recipients. The following table shows how the MA expenditure has grown over past years; it more than doubled in five years.

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total Expenditure (% Change)</u>	
1980	\$566,368,921	(+22.7%)
1979	461,615,020	(+13.3%)
1978	407,486,537	(+10.8%)
1977	367,624,575	(+14.3%)
1976	321,575,493	(+23.1%)
1975	\$261,226,844	(+14.9%)

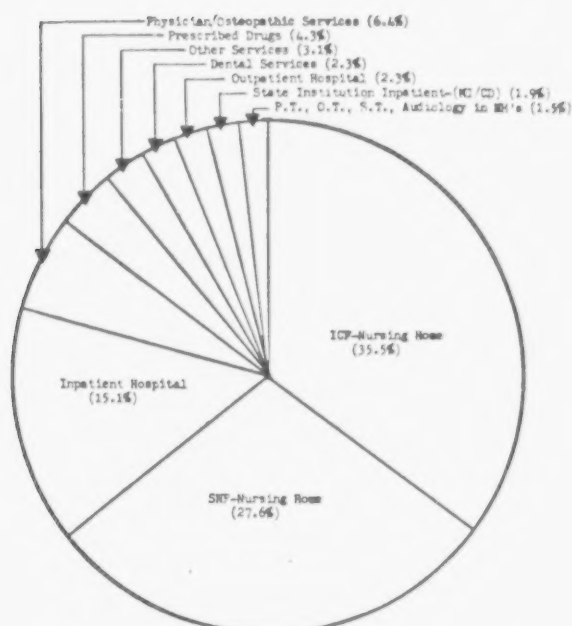
Long-term care expenditures accounted for \$370,713,432 (65.5%) of the total expenditure for fiscal year 1980. This expenditure was incurred by 33,319 recipients for an average month during the fiscal year. Since there were 122,524 recipients that utilized medical services for an average month during the fiscal year, this means 27.1% of them incurred 65.5% of the total cost for long-term care alone.

The recipients that resided in long-term care facilities also incurred additional expenditures that totalled \$38,878,162 for fiscal year 1980. These were ancillary services which were not included in the normal day-to-day care of long-term care facilities. For an average month during fiscal year 1980, 27,027, or 81.1%, of the long-term care recipients utilized these services.

Therefore, the long-term care recipients actually incurred \$409,591,594, or 72.3%, of the total MA expenditure for fiscal year 1980; this was incurred by 27.1% of the average monthly recipients. The average monthly cost incurred by these recipients was \$1,024.42.

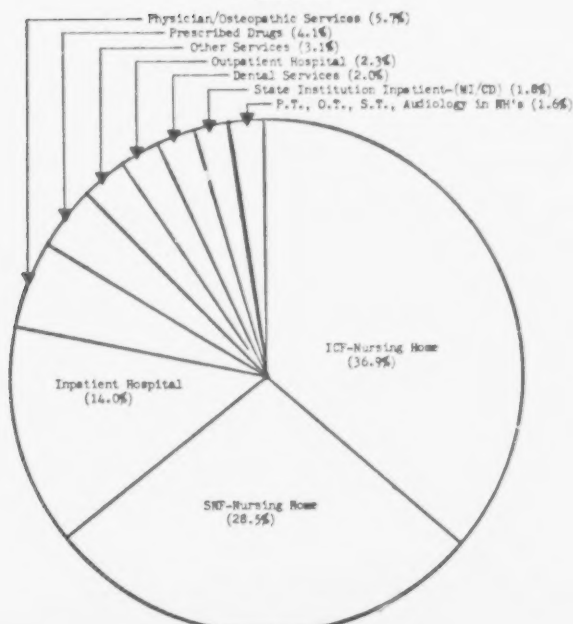
Medical Assistance Expenditures
Fiscal Year 1980 Compared to Fiscal Year 1979

CHART I.
Medical Assistance Expenditures
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979
\$461,615,020



Distribution of Medical Vendor Payments by Type of Care
Fiscal Year 1979

Chart II.
Medical Assistance Expenditures
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1980
\$556,368,921



Distribution of Medical Vendor Payments by Type of Care
Fiscal Year 1980

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - MSA expenditures for June totalled \$885,463 for 10,593 recipients, an average of \$83.59 per grant. The expenditure increased by \$49,295 (5.9%) from the previous month and by \$84,048 (10.5%) from one year ago. The recipient count decreased by 23 (0.2%) from the previous month and by 321 (2.9%) from one year ago.

The expenditure for fiscal year 1980 totalled \$9,808,386 and averaged \$76.28 per monthly grant. The growth of the fiscal expenditures since the MSA Program was implemented is reflected in the following table.

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Fiscal Year Expenditure</u>	<u>(% Change)</u>	<u>Average Monthly Grant Per Person</u>	<u>(% Change)</u>
1974 (1/2 year)	\$2,709,366		\$44.21	
1975	5,252,641	(- 3.1%)*	50.42	(+14.0%)
1976	5,222,438	(- 0.6%)	62.54	(+24.0%)
1977	5,285,057	(+ 1.2%)	77.58	(+24.0%)
1978	6,871,337	(+30.0%)	53.58	(-32.2%)
1979	8,951,944	(+30.3%)	68.22	(+27.3%)
1980	\$9,808,386	(+ 9.6%)	\$76.28	(+11.8%)

*1974 expanded for comparison purposes

General Assistance (GA) - The number of persons aided by this program totalled 14,520 in June. This represents an increase of 324 (6.0%) from May and is 3,134 (27.5%) more than recorded in June of 1979. The May to June increase occurred in all categories--Single +663 (5.9%), Families with Children +69 (4.1%), and Families with Adults +92 (12.6%). Hennepin County displayed the greatest change, increasing across all categories by a total of 910 recipients, an increase of 17.7%.

There were 12,819 cases in June, 741 (6.1%) more than May and 2,875 (28.9%) above one year ago. The June increase is an anomaly since June typically has a lower case activity than May. Since the creation of the General Assistance Program in January, 1974 and discounting the early period of program growth, this is the only June that has displayed an increase.

Expenditures increased \$47,991 (2.5%) from May to \$1,949,357. This total is 496,956 (34.2%) more than one year ago.

The following tables compare June GA cases and expenditures with those of June, 1979 and 1978. It can be observed that the proportion of Single cases is increasing while Families with Children continues to decline.

General Assistance Recipients by Family Type
June, 1980 Compared with June, 1979 and June, 1978

<u>Category</u>	<u>Recipients</u>		
	<u>June, 1980</u>	<u>June, 1979</u>	<u>June, 1978</u>
Single	11,930 (82.2%)	9,247 (81.2%)	10,925 (80.3%)
Families with Children	1,765 (12.1%)	1,555 (13.7%)	1,874 (13.8%)
Families with Adults	825 (5.7%)	584 (5.1%)	803 (5.9%)
Total	14,520 (100.0%)	11,386 (100.0%)	13,602 (100.0%)

General Assistance Expenditures by Family Type
June, 1980 Compared with June, 1979 and June, 1978

Category	Expenditures		
	June, 1980	June, 1979	June, 1978
Single	\$1,736,138 (89.1%)	\$1,296,452 (89.3%)	\$1,452,773 (89.2%)
Families with Children	132,413 (6.8%)	99,031 (6.8%)	105,937 (6.5%)
Families with Adults	\$ 80,806 (4.1%)	\$ 56,918 (3.9%)	\$ 69,808 (4.3%)
Total	\$1,949,357 (100.0%)	\$1,452,401 (100.0%)	\$1,628,518 (100.0%)

In June, 4,807 families applied for assistance. This is 598 (14.2%) more than May. Of the 5,253 applications on hand during the month, 4,328 (82.4%) were approved. Active cases numbered 14,867 in June, 222 (1.5%) more than May. Approximately 77% of the active case load received assistance. Closings during the month totalled 3,785 and represented a decline of 304 (7.4%) from May.

Fiscal Year Comparisons

In fiscal year 1980, the General Assistance Program advanced slightly. Cases, recipients and expenditures were all above 1979 levels. Cases throughout the year were up 7,884 (6.1%), recipients increased 7,154 (4.8%), and expenditures advanced by \$1,956,019 (10.4%).

These higher totals are the result of the weakening economy. With a deterioration of the economic climate, there are fewer job opportunities and more situations requiring general assistance. Also, during a recession, the periods of need are likely to be longer and, for families with children, are unable to be remedied by the Emergency Assistance Program.

The table below compares the GA Program in 1980 against the previous fiscal year.

General Assistance Program
Monthly Averages
Fiscal Year 1980 Compared with Fiscal Year 1979

Category	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1979	Change from Fiscal Year 1979
Cases	11,366	10,709	657 (6.1%)
Recipients	12,953	12,357	596 (4.8%)
Expenditures	\$1,726,558	\$1,563,556	\$163,002 (10.4%)

Of the changes occurring between fiscal year 1980 and fiscal year 1979, expenditures changed the most. This is somewhat misleading since expenditures would have increased only 3% were it not for a 7% increase in standards which became effective July, 1979.

The following table depicts various case categories and their respective monthly expenditures during fiscal years 1980 and 1979. It can be observed that the number of cases advanced in the Single and Families with Adults categories.

However, in all case categories, payments per case advanced during fiscal year 1980. These payment changes were as follows: Single +4.4%, Families with Children +3.9%, and Families with Adults +4.4%.

Average Monthly Cases and Expenditures
by Type of Case
Fiscal Year 1980 and 1979 Compared

Category	Fiscal Year 1980		Fiscal Year 1979	
	Cases		Cases	
	#	%	#	%
Single	10,552	(92.9%)	9,883	(92.3%)
Families with Children	445	(3.9%)	471	(4.4%)
Families with Adults	368	(3.2%)	356	(3.3%)
Total	11,365	(100.0%)	10,710	(100.0%)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Total Recipients</u>	<u>Total Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditures Per Person</u>
June, 1979	198,181	\$ 49,598,211	\$ 250.27
July	198,944	60,917,711	306.21
August	199,860	55,349,904 ^(r)	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,184 ^(r)	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281 ^(r)	307.50
June, 1980	218,516	\$ 76,058,226	\$ 348.07

^(r) = revised

July, 1979 through June, 1980	Average <u>206,884</u>	Total \$ <u>774,057,642</u>	Average <u>\$311.79</u>
		Average \$ <u>64,504,803</u>	

Supplemental Security Income

June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
June, 1979	32,989	\$ 3,241,642	\$ 98.26
July	32,883	3,233,853	98.34
August	32,725	3,218,928	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June, 1980	31,644	\$ 3,541,896	\$ 111.93

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

June, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
June, 1979	47,027	127,945	\$ 12,999,580	\$ 276.43	\$ 101.60
July	47,512	128,549	14,273,800	300.43	111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292 ⁽ⁿ⁾	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June, 1980	50,475	136,791	\$ 14,897,789	\$ 295.15	\$ 108.91

*Does not include Emergency Assistance. r = revised

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Per Person
Total	50,475*	136,791	91,286	45,505	\$14,897,789	\$295.15	\$108.91
AFDC Protective Money Payment	520	1,398	1,017	381	171,447	329.71	122.64
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,145	1,590	1,590	--	427,436	373.31	268.83
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	123	128	128	--	56,381	458.38	440.48
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	2,431	10,451	5,594	4,857	1,017,012	418.35	97.31
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,785	2,896	1,786	1,110	427,401	239.44	147.58
AFDC Payments to Other Children	45,301	120,328	81,171	39,157	\$12,798,112	\$282.51	\$106.36

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	14	48	\$ 1,467
Repair of Major Appliance	25	89	1,308
Supplementary Dietary Needs	21	63	1,241
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	125	375	14,784
TOTAL	185	575	\$ 18,800

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Net Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
June, 1979	1,121	3,875	\$269,884	\$240.75	\$ 69.05
July	1,286	4,393	316,728	246.29	72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059	259.80	76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June, 1980	1,444	5,052	\$371,044	\$256.96	\$ 73.44

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Adults</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total Net Payment</u>	<u>Av. Grant Per Case</u>	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Medical</u>
Total	1,444	5,052	1,919	3,133	\$371,044	\$256.96	\$368,955	\$2,089
AFDC Families	811	2,612	938	1,674	\$186,090	\$229.46	\$185,183	\$ 907
Other Families	633	2,440	981	1,459	\$184,954	\$292.19	\$183,772	\$1,182

<u>Defined Emergency</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Fire	16	59	\$ 4,760
Strike	2	7	485
Illness	19	71	5,430
Accident	18	68	5,472
Death	1	4	5
Eviction from Shelter	321	1,047	88,880
Migrant Family in Need	84	383	20,030
No Employment	71	277	18,569
Utilities	324	1,197	81,804
Emergency Fuel	132	515	37,298
No Resources*	234	717	49,931
Other	316	951	\$ 58,380

Total	\$371,044
Money Payments	\$118,257
Vendor Payments	\$252,787

*All of the emergencies in the "No Resources" category occurred in Ramsey County and, in accordance with their report, were for "no furniture or appliance" situations. These emergencies represent 73.0% of their total AFDC expenditures during June, 1980.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Net Expenditures</u>	<u>Expenditure Per Person</u>
June, 1979	10,914	\$801,415	\$ 73.43
July	10,847	790,157	72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June, 1980	10,593	\$885,463	\$ 83.59

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Aged	3,209	\$227,877	\$71.01
Blind	158	\$ 13,429	\$84.99
Disabled	7,226	\$644,157	\$89.14

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure</u>	
				<u>Per Case</u>	<u>Per Person</u>
June, 1979	9,944	11,386	\$1,452,401	\$ 146.06	\$ 127.56
July	10,326	11,773	1,519,784	147.18	129.09
August	11,189	12,843	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April**	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June, 1980	12,819	14,520	\$1,949,357	\$ 152.07	\$ 134.25

BY CASE TYPE

	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Average Grant</u>
Single	11,930	\$1,736,138	\$145.71
Families with Children	1,765	\$ 132,413	\$ 75.02
Families with Adults Only	825	\$ 80,806	\$ 97.95

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

** Revised.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - June, 1980

TRENDS

<u>Month and Year</u>	<u>Recipients(1)</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Average Expenditure Per Person</u>
June, 1979	110,353	\$ 34,074,931	\$ 308.78
July	122,568	44,017,242	359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June, 1980	141,594	\$ 57,954,573	\$ 409.30

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	<u>Eligible Persons</u>	<u>Recipients</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
<u>Concurrently Receiving AFDC</u>	137,821	76,849	\$ 9,171,783
<u>Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI</u>			
Aged	11,698	9,261	3,647,496
Blind	401	313	133,432
Disabled	15,633	13,310	10,413,782
<u>MA-Only Recipients</u>			
Aged	26,512	24,507	22,432,372
Blind	133	131	97,133
Disabled	7,869	7,373	8,774,747
<u>Families with Children</u>			
AFDC Related	2,019	1,573	476,131
Needy Children	9,025	8,277	2,807,697
Total	211,111	141,594	\$ 57,954,573

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES

By Category of Service (1)

June, 1980

<u>SERVICE CATEGORY</u>	<u>RECIPIENTS</u>	<u>EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>FYTD EXPENDITURES</u>
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,267	\$ 8,690,333	\$ 79,181,818
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	56
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,649	129,009	721,686
Outpatient Hospital, General	22,882	1,537,276	13,148,545
HMO	329	12,340	147,382
Rehabilitation Services	297	73,524	505,863
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,767	15,602,860	161,652,275
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,329	3,922,021	39,765,782
Nursing Home, ICF-I	12,104	8,748,927	91,198,360
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,817	877,409	9,099,791
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,147	981,890	9,249,446
Home Health Service	2,778	340,212	2,599,771
Crippled Child Service	57	1,817	11,492
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,467	176,717	1,938,614
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,948	37,730	211,462
Public Health Clinic Service	1,702	46,945	454,155
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-251,560	-3,603,456
Family Planning Service	5,986	230,457	1,699,197
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,444	5,876,043	69,010,385
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	385	1,043,734	10,228,731
Prescribed Drugs	77,040	2,610,401	23,119,914
Medical Supplies	7,672	465,846	3,644,865
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,546	329,466	2,754,199
EPSDT (3)	1,713	62,868	512,158
Physician/Osteopathic Service	77,287	4,463,455	32,085,770
Dental Services	19,230	1,285,603	11,535,634
Optometric Services	4,223	196,368	1,813,581
Psychology	1,262	147,538	979,667
Nursing Services	190	149,448	1,240,921
Physical Therapy	142	20,665	203,366
Speech Therapy	216	31,827	236,070
Occupational Therapy	--	--	--
Podiatrist Service	2,153	50,474	491,796
Chiropractor Service	1,455	60,807	508,604
Audiologist	46	2,123	19,979
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	1,042
TOTAL	122,524	\$ 57,954,573	\$ 566,368,921

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

- (1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.
- (2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.
- (3) An additional \$22,900 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
June, 1980

RECEIVING SSI	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
Aged	1,032	\$ 1,162,242.65	1,071	\$ 1,007,756.22	145	\$ 85,391.25	41	\$ 52,619.27	2,289	\$ 2,308,009.39
Blind	26	33,135.58	21	28,095.36	5	2,637.31	7	10,443.89	59	74,312.14
Disabled	619	822,806.72	2,177	3,783,987.15	218	145,679.27	1,318	1,897,946.33	4,332	6,650,419.47
Total Receiving SSI	1,677	\$ 2,018,184.95	3,269	\$ 4,819,838.73	368	\$ 233,707.83	1,366	\$ 1,961,009.49	6,680	\$ 9,032,741.00
<u>MA - ONLY</u>										
<u>Adults 65+</u>										
Medically Needy	5,898	\$ 5,738,606.71	3,600	\$ 2,606,536.00	516	\$ 220,604.30	10	\$ 7,744.41	10,024	\$ 8,573,491.42
Categorically Needy	6,381	6,394,143.51	4,425	3,493,734.55	636	304,346.97	21	24,185.46	11,463	10,216,410.49
<u>Adults Blind</u>										
Medically Needy	6	\$ 7,804.28	12	\$ 11,127.00	0	\$ 0.00	4	\$ 5,990.01	22	\$ 24,921.29
Categorically Needy	24	27,015.45	24	21,719.04	4	2,709.27	2	5,009.63	54	56,453.39
<u>Adults Disabled</u>										
Medically Needy	527	\$ 574,282.27	891	\$ 1,323,527.68	74	\$ 35,545.71	455	\$ 553,942.66	1,947	\$ 2,487,298.32
Categorically Needy	758	827,652.28	1,454	2,201,250.55	137	81,821.59	978	1,189,201.36	3,327	4,299,925.78
Needy Children	4	\$ 13,117.90	94	\$ 147,999.00	0	\$ 0.00	102	\$ 165,128.58	200	\$ 326,245.48
Unknown	72	\$ 961.34	226	\$ 10,983.76-	14	\$ 1,326.49-	0	\$ 0.00	312	\$ 11,348.91-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,670	\$13,583,583.74	10,726	\$ 9,794,910.06	1,381	\$ 643,701.35	1,572	\$ 1,951,202.11	27,349	\$25,973,397.26
UNKNOWN	2	\$ 2,557.50	7	\$ 10,221.32	0	\$ 0.00	5	\$ 9,809.12	14	\$ 22,587.94
GRAND TOTAL	15,349	\$15,604,326.19	14,002	\$14,624,970.11	1,749	\$ 877,409.18	2,943	\$ 3,922,020.72	34,043	\$35,028,726.20

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

June, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

June, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	June, 1980	May, 1980	June, 1979	June, 1980	May, 1980	June, 1979
Applications Received	3,502	3,268	2,378	4,807	4,209	3,573
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,965	3,712	2,735	5,253	4,681	3,862
Applications Disposed Of:	3,467	3,249	2,299	4,761	4,253	3,567
Formal Appl. Approved	2,964	2,706	1,995	4,328	3,807	3,238
Transfers between Counties	218	214	127	--	--	--
Denials	285	329	177	433	446	329
Total Cases Open During Month	51,647	51,474	48,485	14,867	14,645	12,310
Number Receiving No Payment	1,172	1,327	1,428	3,441	3,450	3,165
Number Receiving Payment	50,475	50,147	47,057	11,426	11,195	9,145
Cases Closed During Month	2,832	3,001	2,501	3,785	4,089	3,569

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79
Applications Received	119	149	88	4	3	1	254	266	164
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	189	205	180	7	6	3	493	489	343
Applications Disposed Of:	122	135	101	4	3	1	260	250	190
Formal Appl. Approved	115	134	95	4	3	1	238	230	171
Formal Appl. Not Approved	7	5	6	0	0	0	22	20	19
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,698	11,706	12,086	401	404	422	15,633	15,630	15,516
Number Receiving No Payment	2,437	3,258	3,166	88	108	103	2,323	3,127	4,284
Number Receiving Payment	9,261	8,448	8,920	313	296	319	13,310	12,503	11,232
Cases Closed During Month	136	148	137	5	6	6	213	248	218

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79
Applications Received	983	1,123	564	0	0	0	237	263	223
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,553	2,703	1,914	1	2	10	745	849	721
Applications Disposed Of:	996	1,133	723	1	1	1	291	341	285
Formal Appl. Approved	838	946	602	1	1	0	240	250	204
Formal Appl. Not Approved	158	187	121	0	0	1	51	91	81
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,512	26,441	24,015	133	132	118	7,869	7,826	7,268
Number Receiving No Payment	2,005	3,901	1,220	2	14	13	496	791	1,261
Number Receiving Payment	24,507	22,540	22,795	131	118	105	7,373	7,035	6,007
Cases Closed During Month	706	743	679	2	1	4	230	199	264

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	June, 1980	May, 1980	June, 1979	June, 1980	May, 1980	June, 1979
Applications Received	160	139	78	975	1,093	628
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	327	306	236	1,895	2,029	1,425
Applications Disposed Of:	156	139	103	1,053	1,109	777
Formal Appl. Approved	115	113	75	820	851	597
Formal Appl. Not Approved	41	26	28	233	258	180
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	2,019	1,974	719	9,025	8,983	5,884
Number Receiving No Payment	446	736	125	748	2,028	1,700
Number Receiving Payment	1,573	1,238	594	8,277	6,955	4,184
Cases Closed During Month	97	105	76	866	815	714

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79	June '80	May '80	June '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	84	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	258
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	147	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	313
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	88	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	253
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	66	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	221
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	22	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	32
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,575	N/A	N/A	165	N/A	N/A	7,593
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	146	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	270
Number Receiving Payment	3,209	3,241	3,429	158	158	162	7,226	7,217	7,323
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	89	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	231

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - June, 1980

	June, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		May, 1980		June, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	218,516	+ 7,539	+ 3.6%	+ 20,335	+ 10.3%
Total Payments	\$76,058,226	+\$11,181,944	+ 17.2%	+\$26,460,015	+ 53.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,475	+ 328	+ 0.7%	+ 3,418	+ 7.3%
Children	91,286	+ 597	+ 0.7%	+ 4,267	+ 4.9%
Caretakers	45,505	+ 653	+ 1.5%	+ 4,579	+ 11.2%
Total Net Payments	\$14,897,789	-\$ 92,666	- 0.6%	+\$ 1,898,209	+ 14.6%
Average Grant Per Family	\$ 295.15	-\$ 3.78	- 1.3%	+\$ 18.90	+ 6.8%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 108.91	-\$ 1.69	- 1.5%	+\$ 7.31	+ 7.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,444	+ 156	+ 12.1%	+ 323	+ 28.8%
Persons Receiving Payment	5,052	+ 607	+ 13.7%	+ 1,177	+ 30.4%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment ^(b)	2,612	+ 564	+ 27.5%	+ 398	+ 18.0%
Total Net Payments	\$ 371,044	-\$ 5,641	- 1.5%	+\$ 101,160	+ 37.5%
Average Payment Per Family	\$ 256.96	-\$ 35.50	- 12.1%	+\$ 16.21	+ 6.7%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,593	- 23	- 0.2%	- 321	- 2.9%
Total Net Payments	\$ 885,463	+\$ 49,295	+ 5.9%	+\$ 84,048	+ 10.5%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 83.59	+\$ 4.83	+ 6.1%	+\$ 10.16	+ 13.8%
General Assistance^(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,819	+ 741	+ 6.1%	+ 2,875	+ 28.9%
Family Cases	889	+ 78	+ 9.6%	+ 192	+ 27.5%
Persons in Family Case	2,590	+ 161	+ 6.6%	+ 451	+ 21.1%
Single Cases	11,930	+ 663	+ 5.9%	+ 2,683	+ 29.0%
Total Gross Payments	\$ 1,949,357	+\$ 47,991	+ 2.5%	+\$ 496,956	+ 34.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	\$ 239.84	+\$ 6.98	+ 3.0%	+\$ 16.10	+ 7.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	\$ 82.32	+\$ 4.57	+ 5.9%	+\$ 9.41	+ 12.9%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	\$ 145.71	-\$ 6.28	- 4.1%	+\$ 5.51	+ 3.9%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	41,861	+ 3,975	+ 10.5%	+ 6,467	+ 18.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	22,884	+ 1,637	+ 7.7%	+ 2,413	+ 11.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA ^(b)	10,573	+ 167	+ 1.6%	+ 983	+ 10.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC ^(b)	76,849	+ 12,886	+ 20.1%	+ 22,361	+ 41.0%
Total Net Payments	\$57,954,573	+\$11,182,965	+ 23.9%	+\$23,879,642	+ 70.1%
Average Grant Per Person	\$ 409.30	+\$ 29.34	+ 7.7%	+\$ 100.52	+ 32.6%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,475	+328	45,505	91,286	\$14,897,788.92	\$295.15	\$108.91
TOTAL SMSA	36,143	+188	33,186	64,701	\$10,715,346.90	\$296.47	\$109.47
TOTAL URBAN	26,440	+177	24,576	47,550	\$ 8,070,075.48	\$305.22	\$111.89
Hennepin	14,527	+ 88	13,504	26,222	\$ 4,548,721.90	\$313.12	\$114.50
Ramsey	7,972	+ 24	7,546	14,462	2,384,904.65	299.16	108.37
St. Louis	3,941	+ 65	3,526	6,866	1,136,448.93	288.37	109.35
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,703	+ 11	8,610	17,151	\$ 2,645,271.42	\$272.62	\$102.69
Anoka	2,609	+ 21	2,342	4,445	\$ 656,115.12	\$251.48	\$ 96.67
Benton	210	- 05	183	391	57,673.48	274.64	100.48
Carver	236	- 47	205	411	58,985.08	249.94	95.76
Chisago	320	+ 04	260	586	92,577.21	289.30	109.43
Clay	428	- 05	378	740	95,826.03	223.89	85.71
Dakota	1,743	+ 11	1,486	2,947	498,817.86	286.18	112.52
Olmsted	752	+ 04	703	1,319	213,609.80	284.06	105.64
Polk	394	+ 02	371	790	113,545.26	288.19	97.80
Scott	331	- 21	297	622	92,994.04	280.95	101.19
Sherburne	378	+ 10	368	716	111,421.52	294.77	102.79
Stearns	787	+ 30	725	1,397	221,138.26	280.99	104.21
Washington	950	+ 08	833	1,685	276,389.78	290.94	109.77
Wright	565	- 01	459	1,102	156,177.98	276.42	100.05
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,332	+140	12,319	26,585	\$ 4,182,442.02	\$291.83	\$107.51
Aitkin	167	+ 11	136	294	\$ 42,506.65	\$254.53	\$ 98.85
Becker	429	+ 06	370	807	134,725.04	314.04	114.46
Beltrami	810	+ 27	691	1,573	261,478.53	322.81	115.49
Big Stone	45	- 02	23	94	13,272.08	294.94	113.44
Blue Earth	566	+ 06	509	990	152,239.61	268.97	101.56
Brown	194	- 07	173	358	54,016.70	278.44	101.73
Carlton	456	- 02	426	851	132,960.41	291.58	104.12
Cass	451	- 01	419	933	158,508.14	351.46	117.24
Chippewa	101	- 07	76	173	26,012.68	257.55	104.47
Clearwater	186	+ 03	150	382	56,146.25	301.86	105.54
Cook	52	--	52	92	13,910.00	267.50	96.60
Cottonwood	109	+ 05	91	192	27,006.35	247.76	95.43
Crow Wing	631	+ 11	650	1,207	201,856.24	319.90	108.70
Dodge	103	- 01	85	204	29,143.14	282.94	100.84
Douglas	213	+ 05	198	391	60,746.69	285.20	103.14
Fillmore	135	+ 08	102	248	27,049.00	200.36	77.28
Freeborn	348	+ 02	284	600	101,271.85	291.01	114.56
Goodhue	258	+ 04	214	487	69,431.33	269.11	99.05
Grant	46	--	41	84	11,016.90	239.50	88.14
Houston	113	- 04	85	213	30,430.75	269.30	102.12
Hubbard	256	+ 01	246	510	81,823.73	319.62	108.23
Isanti	280	+ 31	243	542	79,371.71	283.47	101.11
Itasca	855	+ 20	648	1,499	248,657.63	290.83	115.82
Jackson	105	- 01	83	175	27,602.35	262.88	106.99
Kanabec	151	- 06	114	294	46,788.83	309.86	114.68

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	339	- 02	312	603	\$ 99,238.24	\$292.74	\$108.46
Kittson	31	- 02	25	56	8,848.00	285.42	109.23
Koochiching	304	+ 04	273	552	94,609.70	311.22	114.68
Lac Qui Parle	40	- 02	29	85	10,943.10	273.58	95.99
Lake	112	+ 04	97	203	37,498.00	334.80	124.99
Lake O' Woods	36	- 02	35	70	10,641.00	295.58	101.34
Le Sueur	186	+ 08	153	303	55,918.47	300.64	122.63
Region VIII No.	338	+ 12	284	628	97,955.53	289.81	107.41
McLeod	180	- 02	146	311	50,927.01	282.93	111.44
Mahnomen	85	- 03	61	159	25,460.11	299.53	115.73
Marshall	85	+ 06	63	155	25,933.95	305.11	118.96
Martin	366	- 33	286	657	107,662.71	294.16	114.17
Meeker	159	- 07	144	324	47,922.60	301.40	102.40
Mille Lacs	300	- 04	263	555	89,668.55	298.90	109.62
Morrison	357	--	337	693	110,953.68	310.79	107.72
Mower	409	+ 15	360	718	109,767.87	268.38	101.83
Nicollet	178	+ 03	142	312	48,443.70	272.16	106.70
Nobles	188	+ 04	159	362	55,244.38	293.85	106.04
Norman	51	+ 02	39	94	14,287.00	280.14	107.42
Otter Tail	332	+ 09	239	620	87,927.00	264.84	102.36
Pennington	137	--	103	238	41,175.55	300.55	120.75
Pine	345	+ 02	340	684	112,857.39	327.12	110.21
Pipestone	80	- 03	73	145	25,498.30	318.73	116.96
Pope	105	+ 12	93	188	30,733.56	292.70	109.37
Red Lake	30	- 01	19	49	6,040.60	201.35	88.83
Redwood	114	- 12	103	233	32,861.10	288.26	97.80
Renville	96	+ 01	66	182	25,066.40	261.11	101.07
Rice	375	--	336	723	81,021.83	216.06	76.51
Rock	54	+ 02	49	101	13,757.70	254.77	91.72
Roseau	87	- 03	68	158	25,787.80	296.41	114.11
Sibley	85	+ 01	66	139	21,507.72	253.03	104.92
Steele	152	+ 06	128	270	40,078.80	263.68	100.70
Stevens	44	+ 04	37	71	12,992.00	295.27	120.30
Swift	132	+ 11	114	270	42,659.40	323.18	111.09
Todd	253	- 01	206	452	72,965.87	288.40	110.89
Traverse	33	+ 01	23	49	7,210.00	218.48	100.14
Wabasha	134	- 01	100	234	34,724.76	259.14	103.97
Wadena	174	- 01	159	366	48,261.07	277.36	91.93
Wasena	143	- 04	119	260	42,217.72	295.23	111.39
Wilkin	79	+ 01	75	137	23,039.17	291.64	108.68
Winona	471	+ 03	430	860	143,781.36	305.27	111.46
Yellow Medicine	73	+ 03	56	123	20,380.73	279.19	113.86

TABLE IV.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
June, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number	Av Grant P Person	Number	Number	Av Grant P Person	Number	Number	Av Grant P Person
				Persons		Families	Persons		Families	Persons	
TOTAL STATE	12,819	14,520	\$1,949,357.10	11,930	\$ 145.71	479	1,765	\$ 75.02	410	825	\$ 97.95
TOTAL SMSA CTYS	10,472	11,356	\$1,552,702.25	9,971	\$ 144.33	254	891	\$ 76.11	247	494	\$ 92.61
TOTAL URBAN CTYS	9,175	9,840	\$1,331,856.64	8,796	\$ 142.81	189	664	\$ 65.45	190	380	\$ 84.80
Hennepin	5,673	6,049	\$ 748,477.29	5,455	\$ 130.52	108	374	\$ 57.07	110	220	\$ 68.72
Ramsey	2,366	2,523	401,785.31	2,278	166.61	45	159	72.25	43	86	125.21
St. Louis	1,136	1,268	181,594.04	1,063	154.88	36	131	81.10	37	74	85.63
TOTAL SUBURBAN CTYS	1,297	1,516	\$ 220,845.61	1,175	\$ 155.71	65	227	\$ 107.29	57	114	\$ 118.66
Anoka	282	301	\$ 48,927.25	267	\$ 169.05	2	8	\$ 65.63	13	26	\$ 125.65
Benton	22	35	2,032.07	15	72.01	5	16	46.55	2	4	51.75
Carver	9	9	948.85	9	105.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chisago	44	45	6,963.16	43	156.89	0	0	0.00	1	2	108.50
Clay	75	101	9,761.73	63	119.94	9	32	53.46	3	6	82.46
Dakota	158	205	33,474.55	135	171.80	18	60	153.73	5	10	105.80
Olmsted	130	150	22,444.00	120	147.56	8	26	167.58	2	4	95.00
Polk	68	84	11,107.49	60	153.24	3	14	83.79	5	10	74.00
Scott	41	42	8,919.04	40	212.43	0	0	0.00	1	2	211.00
Sherburne	64	69	10,099.60	59	143.03	0	0	0.00	5	10	166.06
Stearns	140	140	18,499.62	140	132.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washington	143	173	23,304.88	127	154.99	7	28	59.63	9	18	108.41
Wright	121	162	24,363.37	97	167.88	13	43	115.11	11	22	142.25
TOTAL NOT SMSA CTYS	2,347	3,164	\$ 396,654.85	1,959	\$ 151.61	225	874	\$ 73.92	163	331	\$ 105.91
Aitkin	28	38	\$ 6,469.23	22	\$ 191.37	4	12	\$ 91.17	2	4	\$ 291.25
Becker	62	77	7,269.22	52	113.31	2	9	19.22	8	16	75.25
Beltrami	83	135	15,655.51	64	173.07	17	67	61.85	2	4	108.75
Big Stone	7	10	1,350.00	4	170.25	3	6	111.50	0	0	0.00
Blue Earth	123	153	23,318.63	108	175.51	8	31	88.65	7	14	115.43
Brown	34	41	5,662.00	30	153.50	2	7	66.14	2	4	148.50
Carlton	98	108	18,186.68	91	178.44	3	9	108.44	4	8	121.63
Cass	28	32	4,772.00	25	153.80	1	3	96.67	2	4	159.25
Chippewa	34	67	7,499.31	20	153.82	11	41	85.94	3	6	149.87
Clearwater	14	20	1,663.00	11	83.27	3	9	83.00	0	0	0.00
Cook	18	26	2,932.84	14	129.38	1	5	65.63	3	7	113.33
Cottonwood	23	35	5,300.00	18	190.00	4	15	102.07	1	2	174.50
Crow Wing	122	159	18,564.82	101	147.94	7	30	53.46	14	28	72.11
Dodge	7	7	1,027.22	7	146.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Douglas	34	40	5,454.18	30	163.50	3	8	127.35	1	2	83.50
Fillmore	18	21	3,190.00	15	175.13	0	0	0.00	3	6	93.83
Freeborn	35	47	5,491.24	29	145.53	4	14	64.21	2	4	93.00
Goodhue	30	37	6,844.52	26	99.56	3	9	448.11	1	2	111.50
Grant	4	4	309.00	4	77.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houston	12	13	1,438.70	11	115.79	0	0	0.00	1	2	82.50
Hubbard	23	27	3,503.28	21	158.97	0	0	0.00	3	6	27.50
Isanti	53	75	7,637.13	41	119.68	7	24	66.88	5	10	112.50
Itasca	192	261	31,669.27	157	145.08	19	72	69.68	16	32	121.09
Jackson	21	33	2,484.15	15	114.86	3	12	32.41	3	6	62.07

TABLE IV. cont.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE
June, 1980

COUNTY	Cases	Persons	Payments	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person	Number Families	Number Persons	Av Grant P Person
Kanabec	33	57	\$ 4,482.64	22	\$ 101.79	6	25	\$ 52.15	5	10	\$ 93.95
Kandiyohi	48	55	7,751.00	44	155.57	1	5	76.00	3	6	87.34
Kittson	9	9	2,296.00	9	382.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Koochiching	83	145	14,785.10	63	153.49	15	72	58.22	5	10	92.35
Lac Qui Parle	6	13	1,387.42	4	172.36	1	7	71.86	1	2	97.50
Lake	25	26	5,154.39	24	209.35	0	0	0.00	1	2	65.00
Lake of the Woods	6	9	470.03	5	75.21	1	4	23.50	0	0	0.00
Le Sueur	17	17	2,786.80	17	163.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Region VIII North*	81	138	13,974.34	61	143.13	17	71	61.41	3	6	148.50
McLeod	24	24	3,540.65	24	147.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mahnomen	1	3	245.00	0	0.00	1	3	81.67	0	0	0.00
Marshall	3	8	436.22	2	49.11	0	0	0.00	1	6	56.33
Martin**	108	155	18,766.58	87	154.17	14	56	62.07	6	12	156.50
Meeker	16	17	1,055.21	15	63.28	0	0	0.00	1	2	53.00
Mille Lacs	63	70	8,814.69	57	147.19	3	7	12.37	3	6	56.33
Morrison	87	94	10,724.00	81	124.00	1	3	10.00	5	10	65.00
Mower	89	118	13,018.85	74	125.02	11	36	74.66	4	8	134.94
Nicollet	26	56	6,584.50	15	172.47	10	39	39.00	1	2	170.00
Nobles	18	20	2,313.36	16	124.31	1	2	95.00	1	2	68.00
Norman	4	12	711.00	2	163.50	2	10	38.40	0	0	0.00
Otter Tail	50	68	12,546.61	38	155.24	9	24	250.42	3	6	101.22
Pennington	16	17	2,411.43	15	149.90	0	0	0.00	1	2	81.50
Pine	56	63	11,575.89	49	196.59	0	0	0.00	7	14	138.78
Pipestone	15	21	2,523.55	12	151.92	2	7	57.64	1	2	148.50
Pope	24	39	3,737.55	18	145.14	4	17	48.65	2	4	75.25
Red Lake	1	1	162.00	1	162.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redwood	34	41	4,974.00	30	123.60	1	5	84.40	3	6	140.67
Renville	8	16	1,381.00	6	213.50	2	10	10.00	0	0	0.00
Rice	33	37	5,444.36	30	131.95	1	3	340.00	2	4	116.50
Rock	13	18	1,785.00	10	130.80	1	4	12.75	2	4	106.50
Roseau	7	20	1,233.00	4	127.25	3	16	45.25	0	0	0.00
Sibley	8	12	1,278.59	6	166.50	1	4	39.38	1	2	61.00
Steele	26	36	3,764.40	21	135.54	2	9	54.22	3	6	71.67
Stevens	10	10	2,283.00	10	228.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Swift	23	30	4,505.00	16	168.00	0	0	0.00	7	14	129.79
Todd	30	40	6,972.40	26	221.94	3	12	91.17	1	2	54.00
Traverse	4	4	482.00	4	121.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Wabasha	13	15	2,459.00	11	192.27	0	0	0.00	2	4	86.00
Wadena	11	19	2,309.20	8	221.65	3	11	48.73	0	0	0.00
Waseca	39	48	5,568.45	34	139.85	2	8	51.56	3	6	33.83
Wilkin	9	10	899.00	8	103.12	1	2	37.00	0	0	0.00
Winona	60	62	10,112.68	58	164.32	0	0	0.00	2	4	145.50
Yellow Medicine	7	25	1,257.03	6	196.17	1	19	4.21	0	0	0.00

* Lincoln, Lyon and Murray report together under Region VIII North

**Faribault, Martin and Watonwan report together under Martin County

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1980

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	26,696	79,327	72,740	+6,499	\$23,990,589.20	\$9,797,844.43	\$123.51	\$531.64	\$5,545.65
TOTAL URBAN	11,077	40,832	34,734	+2,866	12,203,812.63	5,551,136.47	135.95	600.58	1,740.46
HENNEPIN	5,908	22,647	18,985	+1,463	6,973,218.32	3,122,286.66	137.86	651.81	
RAMSEY	3,087	12,439	10,239	+863	3,666,680.13	1,753,820.39	140.99	619.65	1,740.46
ST LOUIS	2,082	5,746	5,510	+540	1,563,914.18	675,029.42	117.47	426.93	
TOTAL RURAL	15,619	38,495	38,006	+3,633	11,786,776.57	4,246,707.96	110.31	482.74	3,805.19
AITKIN	175	242	314	+3	84,573.95	18,367.80	75.90	378.32	
ANOKA	351	4,056	2,726	+251	709,820.59	503,667.54	124.17	587.33	
BECKER	385	583	738	+61	192,967.97	65,280.74	111.97	331.65	
BELTRAMI	391	874	943	+85	267,173.81	109,659.16	125.46	402.85	
BENTON	140	329	326	+22	128,451.07	44,987.87	136.74	596.16	517.78
BIG STONE	111	61	148	+8	51,060.39	6,715.54	110.09	399.50	173.16
BLUE EARTH	260	883	780	+81	243,401.76	83,864.94	94.97	613.60	
BROWN	179	308	345	+65	142,562.43	24,558.11	79.73	659.24	
CARLTON	275	689	679	+86	209,002.39	91,908.63	133.39	425.79	
CARVER	127	372	348	+36	116,723.92	39,987.06	107.47	604.26	
CASS	340	605	703	+54	183,717.35	68,252.76	112.81	339.60	
CHIPPEWA	136	148	215	+7	87,807.47	9,353.87	63.20	576.86	
CHISAGO	125	444	383	+40	118,246.44	42,500.87	95.72	605.96	
CLAY	248	588	613	+59	191,033.23	68,735.16	116.89	493.13	
CLEARWATER	216	235	355	+34	77,245.92	24,019.63	102.21	246.41	
COOK	25	65	63	+1	14,678.98	7,643.36	117.59	281.42	
COTTONWOOD	100	137	181	+10	78,604.49	9,764.75	71.27	688.39	
CROW WING	361	919	890	+71	223,242.58	96,590.90	105.10	350.83	1,129.05
DAKOTA	349	2,699	2,002	+263	606,352.36	318,088.62	117.85	825.97	
DODGE	79	113	156	+10	57,020.80	18,331.23	162.22	489.74	
DOUGLAS	264	297	443	+14	127,226.24	29,857.06	100.52	368.82	
FARIBAULT	175	200	292	+29	134,872.63	22,092.47	110.46	644.45	
FILLMORE	243	150	343	+13	86,695.93	11,797.96	78.65	308.22	
FREEBORN	274	486	574	+87	129,001.39	43,464.45	89.43	312.17	
GOODHUE	217	374	433	+53	140,968.57	31,577.03	84.43	504.10	
GRANT	66	79	114	+12	41,340.25	4,430.14	56.07	559.24	45.02
HOUSTON	137	172	243	+21	59,694.34	12,906.77	75.03	341.51	
HUBBARD	192	362	409	+48	107,010.82	38,731.84	106.99	355.61	180.34
ISANTI	103	406	325	+14	87,038.85	32,270.76	79.48	531.72	
ITASCA	393	1,003	1,026	+96	246,999.89	90,543.00	90.27	398.10	
JACKSON	84	135	170	+21	47,683.18	12,378.09	91.68	420.29	
KANABEC	104	197	235	+19	91,694.52	27,982.18	142.04	612.61	
KANDIYOH	249	507	558	+56	145,618.18	50,320.61	99.25	382.72	
KITTSO	91	42	115	+7	60,540.57	4,709.65	112.13	613.52	
KOOCHICING	179	473	449	+37	130,207.14	44,824.44	94.76	476.99	145.13
LAC QUI PARLE	94	60	134	+18	49,690.96	2,419.84	40.33	502.88	306.60
LAKE	56	196	154	+13	64,596.19	10,333.82	52.72	968.97	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	40	52	+6	18,694.38	3,912.60	97.81	492.72	
LE SUEUR	163	263	323	+39	88,310.14	19,383.74	73.70	422.86	
LINCOLN	36	35	89	-2	27,479.73	3,654.94	104.42	360.98	
LYON	178	299	353	+37	101,630.31	32,739.71	109.49	387.02	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1980

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.F. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	161	275	326	+12	\$136,406.88	\$42,719.42	\$155.34	\$581.90	\$ 121.83
MAHNOTEN	102	102	168	+13	56,494.81	6,213.04	60.91	492.95	
MARSHALL	135	111	205	+19	78,935.39	13,846.47	124.74	482.14	
MARTIN	136	225	269	+39	95,530.19	16,516.64	73.40	580.98	
MEEKER	148	213	268	+4	124,868.57	36,434.16	171.05	597.52	
MILLE LACS	202	552	494	+55	138,380.86	65,884.69	119.35	358.89	
MORRISON	378	578	684	+3	256,234.36	90,411.13	156.42	438.68	
MOWER	272	587	622	+95	170,929.69	42,871.83	73.03	470.80	446.90
MURRAY	99	76	147	+8	45,012.94	6,329.03	83.27	390.74	
NICOLLET	110	254	261	+32	105,015.09	22,366.51	88.05	751.35	
NOBLES	185	250	334	+15	128,803.39	33,938.28	135.75	512.78	
NORMAN	137	82	181	+16	80,613.98	11,494.27	140.17	504.52	
OLMSTED	380	1,082	1,044	+146	326,410.87	125,544.78	116.03	528.59	
OTTER TAIL	471	416	716	+24	235,900.20	40,583.03	97.55	414.68	
PENNINGTON	158	214	295	+43	85,483.59	21,497.99	100.45	404.97	
PINE	233	503	511	+37	146,368.20	60,344.98	119.97	369.19	95.46
PIPESTONE	112	121	180	-2	76,766.60	11,403.77	94.24	583.59	174.93
POLK	367	655	721	+56	200,203.58	63,924.44	97.59	371.33	110.75
POPE	128	143	215	+22	62,390.30	10,393.68	72.68	406.22	
RED LAKE	51	35	71	+4	40,032.45	1,802.60	51.50	749.60	
REDWOOD	160	163	262	+29	106,163.57	21,864.72	134.13	526.86	
RENVILLE	202	127	276	+16	141,985.19	9,571.04	75.36	655.51	
RICE	210	570	526	+36	235,364.35	56,144.76	98.49	853.42	
ROCK	70	80	120	+14	37,684.26	6,086.15	76.07	451.40	
ROSEAU	120	116	193	-6	71,833.87	10,138.18	87.39	514.13	67.98
SCOTT	142	525	456	+52	164,122.72	60,220.60	114.70	731.70	
SHERBURNE	113	579	448	+47	130,599.71	67,058.60	115.81	562.31	
SIBLEY	94	116	166	+24	73,346.35	12,627.66	108.85	645.94	
STEARNS	546	1,200	1,232	+106	348,571.31	63,863.91	53.21	521.44	
STEELE	132	200	247	+10	122,712.73	57,919.36	289.59	490.85	
STEVENS	87	49	119	+1	32,646.23	4,765.19	97.24	320.47	
SWIFT	144	169	243	+10	74,045.61	15,955.12	94.40	403.40	49.76
TODD	350	368	563	+30	180,813.19	48,657.17	132.22	377.58	156.50
TRAVERSE	77	39	104	+3	46,758.70	6,646.53	170.42	520.93	
WABASHA	128	157	231	+29	84,314.07	21,932.22	139.69	487.35	
WADENA	191	290	356	+22	104,944.37	38,227.87	131.82	349.30	
WASECA	95	213	221	+23	71,487.69	15,358.05	72.10	590.83	
WASHINGTON	279	1,529	1,182	+98	353,902.51	166,840.82	109.11	670.47	
WATONWAN	66	115	134	+15	71,937.59	21,589.70	187.73	762.84	
WILKIN	85	106	150	+1	63,258.20	14,045.33	132.50	578.97	84.00
WINONA	236	750	669	+94	178,311.58	74,035.04	98.71	441.84	
WRIGHT	235	859	724	+69	193,194.98	98,568.19	114.74	402.66	
YELLOW MEDICINE	133	95	192	+21	94,112.66	8,374.06	88.14	644.65	
INDOCHINESE CASES	28	3,480	1,738	+363	443,201.08	439,092.31	126.17	146.74	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1980

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	37,524	8,229	43,750	-7,154	\$34,476,155.77	\$3,122,184.92	\$379.41	\$ 835.57	\$32,661.81
TOTAL URBAN	15,661	3,084	18,238	-5,353	16,255,643.58	1,394,789.95	452.26	948.90	19,089.30
HENNEPIN	8,554	1,240	9,636	-3,205	9,287,515.84	699,792.11	564.34	1,003.94	
RAMSEY	4,441	1,170	5,401	-1,421	4,580,597.11	571,511.12	488.47	902.74	19,034.74
ST LOUIS	2,666	674	3,201	-727	2,387,530.63	123,486.72	183.21	849.22	54.56
TOTAL RURAL	21,863	5,145	25,512	-1,801	18,220,512.19	1,727,394.97	335.74	754.38	13,572.51
AITKIN	207	65	255	-25	183,214.88	16,157.00	248.56	807.04	
ANOKA	550	288	784	-219	776,171.87	230,573.41	800.60	991.99	325.98
BECKER	358	98	442	+14	238,448.16	21,782.46	222.27	605.21	90.17
BELTRAMI	407	156	528	-1	254,887.04	49,198.11	315.37	505.37	
BENTON	224	73	275	-19	188,526.65	13,550.00	185.61	781.14	
BIG STONE	145	17	155	-45	116,726.36	27,314.85	1,606.75	616.63	
BLUE EARTH	395	187	539	-71	424,043.15	43,404.95	232.11	963.64	22.14
BROWN	284	30	309	-10	319,609.49	53,001.93	1,766.73	938.75	
CARLTON	290	61	344	-76	271,648.62	10,446.97	171.26	900.69	
CARVER	196	41	223	-3	181,696.94	2,928.12	71.41	912.08	293.51
CASS	244	97	323	-135	223,465.50	19,913.73	205.29	834.22	102.75
CHIPPEWA	190	34	217	+2	168,925.73	8,265.90	243.11	845.57	
CHISAGO	171	63	217	-7	129,313.95	5,128.52	81.40	726.23	102.56
CLAY	327	71	388	-25	305,723.83	16,113.05	226.94	885.65	7,514.20
CLEARWATER	221	60	262	+67	101,035.87	8,719.77	145.32	417.71	
COOK	53	4	57	-14	39,140.11	478.40	119.60	729.46	
COTTONWOOD	189	22	206	-41	116,730.89	4,512.34	205.10	593.74	814.43
CROW WING	518	138	627	-4	348,418.18	51,652.79	374.29	572.90	188.67
DAKOTA	619	199	778	-134	691,539.03	110,839.34	556.98	938.12	
DODGE	122	17	138	-4	104,901.21	2,732.03	160.70	837.45	
DOUGLAS	324	62	377	+13	247,142.31	13,550.05	218.54	720.96	
FARIBAULT	242	45	274	-27	208,035.16	8,778.64	195.08	823.37	
FILLMORE	319	41	348	+8	205,639.34	9,293.11	226.66	615.50	
FREEBORN	391	57	437	-38	128,112.26	15,198.73	266.64	288.78	
GOODHUE	409	32	436	-18	307,797.24	10,522.78	328.83	726.83	127.03
GRANT	102	16	111	-11	76,211.67	721.49	45.09	740.09	
HOUSTON	172	30	196	-4	99,306.23	3,656.60	121.88	556.10	
HUBBARD	199	91	273	-35	167,794.31	8,277.75	90.96	801.59	12.97
ISANTI	175	55	217	-24	164,597.55	11,189.08	203.43	876.61	
ITASCA	461	148	592	-104	372,925.81	37,223.27	251.50	728.20	89.52
JACKSON	185	41	216	-5	134,712.57	9,697.81	236.53	675.75	450.60
KANABEC	145	52	191	+14	203,257.51	29,496.56	567.24	1,198.35	
KANDIYOHI	379	73	437	-28	320,139.13	13,927.73	190.79	807.94	
KITTSO	115	14	125	+11	108,598.44	2,563.64	183.11	922.04	
KOOCHICHI	244	121	333	-66	174,536.27	25,104.60	207.47	612.42	
LAC QUI PARLE	165	6	169	+8	120,832.44	1,663.51	277.25	722.23	
LAKE	69	12	80	-10	82,754.38	10,178.54	848.21	1,051.82	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	48	3	51	+5	36,549.33	353.80	117.93	754.07	
LE SUEUR	298	12	308		259,200.44	8,599.37	716.61	840.94	116.82
LINCOLN	135	11	142	+8	115,746.45	14,808.64	1,346.24	747.68	
LYON	238	58	273	-1	178,658.70	12,029.84	207.41	700.12	189.70

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	214	39	245	-7	\$213,988.35	\$8,726.92	\$223.76	\$959.16	\$ 183.46
MAHNOTEN	57	50	84	+9	48,597.91	3,914.62	78.29	783.91	
MARSHALL	196	32	218	+55	146,763.50	20,332.47	635.38	645.05	405.84
MARTIN	218	31	242	-53	160,225.87	8,135.33	262.43	697.66	
MEEKER	212	46	248	+9	197,704.92	28,326.70	615.79	798.95	363.00
MILLE LACS	273	83	337	-16	219,622.78	18,272.30	220.14	737.54	73.50
MORRISON	433	113	518	-73	337,824.63	14,182.60	125.50	747.44	184.86
MOWER	413	123	516	-58	320,976.63	15,806.78	128.51	738.91	47.75
MURRAY	95	27	115	-6	71,825.64	8,198.69	303.65	669.75	
NICOLLET	153	17	167	-11	173,741.42	22,030.98	1,295.94	991.57	
NOBLES	192	22	207	-19	122,919.80	2,248.82	102.21	628.49	
NORMAN	144	21	161	+26	106,671.74	5,549.00	264.23	702.24	
OLMSTED	560	121	669	-82	457,003.87	45,230.66	373.80	735.30	643.92
OTTER TAIL	628	78	684	-41	539,383.13	45,136.87	578.67	787.01	
PENNINGTON	134	64	174	-1	108,330.65	14,567.12	227.61	699.72	
PINE	286	83	342	+12	258,462.94	16,483.84	198.60	846.08	189.22
PIPESTONE	135	25	155	-63	110,932.77	1,868.49	74.73	807.88	
POLK	587	76	642	+18	384,860.91	16,844.73	221.64	626.94	73.10
POPE	164	41	195	-11	130,790.95	14,782.27	360.54	707.37	
RED LAKE	68	11	76	+6	64,782.25	501.10	45.55	945.31	
REDWOOD	196	26	220	+15	160,476.79	2,641.43	101.59	805.28	
RENNVILLE	254	55	293	-9	227,274.95	8,292.94	150.78	862.13	
RICE	378	35	405	-39	356,570.55	8,971.84	256.33	919.57	116.82
ROCK	86	4	90	-54	51,440.76	82.25	20.56	597.19	
ROSEAU	149	24	171	+24	106,249.20	4,533.45	188.89	682.65	
SCOTT	267	55	308	-43	318,442.16	10,788.79	196.15	1,152.25	41.25
SHERBURNE	155	71	211	-56	207,216.02	81,487.13	1,147.70	811.15	
SIBLEY	177	20	192	-39	175,855.73	12,181.41	609.07	924.71	
STEARNS	770	167	903	-86	704,873.60	92,386.57	553.21	795.43	
STEELE	197	21	214	+17	204,864.65	5,755.45	274.06	1,010.70	
STEVENS	119	29	144	-16	109,525.92	8,526.34	294.01	848.73	
SWIFT	171	50	206	-20	123,764.46	16,289.01	325.78	628.51	
TODD	343	149	438	+17	326,845.31	35,491.10	238.19	849.42	243.85
TRAVERSE	117	16	125	-3	92,888.97	849.03	53.06	786.66	
WABASHA	215	22	231	+7	162,530.71	9,854.62	447.93	710.12	
WADENA	179	52	217	-41	119,048.68	12,799.52	246.14	593.57	53.59
WASECA	181	26	197	-23	166,155.50	6,561.92	252.38	881.73	367.85
WASHINGTON	456	120	550	-74	421,555.31	24,905.85	207.54	869.84	
WATONWAN	145	13	155	-25	128,746.66	16,043.59	1,234.12	777.26	
WILKIN	113	16	125	-10	106,422.33	11,508.62	719.28	839.94	
WINONA	431	97	511		329,689.18	33,693.98	347.36	686.76	143.45
WRIGHT	363	86	433	-60	309,494.02	18,092.00	210.37	802.76	
YELLOW MEDICINE	163	18	179	+13	131,276.36	20,669.68	1,148.31	678.56	
INDOCHINESE CASES	551	169	344	+64	107,178.71	30,298.95	179.28	139.52	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - June, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	198	\$115.09	\$ 22,789	7	69	\$127.16	\$ 8,774
Anoka	379	128.04	48,528	21	151	60.72	9,169
Becker	419	113.85	47,703	10	96	89.10	8,554
Beltrami	483	119.07	57,510	9	104	61.25	6,370
Benton	162	106.69	17,284	4	55	52.53	2,889
Big Stone	110	91.52	10,068	2	36	43.33	1,560
Blue Earth	346	107.62	37,237	17	111	40.22	4,464
Brown	167	92.60	15,465	4	72	29.75	2,142
Carlton	393	98.64	38,764	15	98	91.51	8,968
Carver	125	115.91	14,488	5	47	97.23	4,570
Cass	536	97.53	52,278	6	82	25.98	2,131
Chippewa	144	87.40	12,585	1	44	42.84	1,885
Chisago	129	103.89	13,401	3	55	68.45	3,765
Clay	269	112.27	30,200	16	97	61.09	5,926
Clearwater	249	111.32	27,719	3	39	115.69	4,512
Cook	27	98.94	2,671	2	8	46.76	374
Cottonwood	138	99.56	13,740	3	34	32.91	1,119
Crow Wing	662	94.17	62,338	12	98	76.81	7,527
Dakota	383	127.80	48,948	11	175	51.99	9,098
Dodge	94	96.15	9,038	1	13	134.69	1,751
Douglas	325	108.84	35,373	10	100	71.45	7,145
Fillmore	283	96.45	27,294	9	73	62.29	4,547
Freeborn	239	103.60	24,760	12	102	131.43	13,406
Goodhue	277	102.50	28,393	2	86	7.01	603
Grant	91	80.52	7,327	4	24	36.08	866
Hennepin	6,737	128.67	866,822	255	2,762	80.76	223,060
Houston	175	97.56	17,072	1	44	55.52	2,443
Hubbard	217	106.51	23,113	2	34	57.71	1,962
Isanti	372	46.77	17,397	7	60	94.12	5,647
Itasca	430	109.49	47,080	23	132	102.32	13,507
Jackson	93	125.01	11,626	1	26	54.35	1,413
Kanabec	133	116.04	15,433	5	38	58.87	2,237
Kandiyohi	446	78.30	34,923	5	77	44.21	3,404
Kittson	98	90.81	8,899	1	33	13.61	449
Koochiching	187	105.00	19,636	3	54	83.82	4,526
Lac Qui Parle	86	91.69	7,885	2	30	50.83	1,525
Lake	65	113.57	7,382	4	36	103.14	3,713
Lake of the Woods	44	111.65	4,913	1	11	7.27	80
LeSueur	177	106.00	18,762	8	46	40.96	1,884
Region VIII No.**	412	95.08	39,173	2	91	45.90	4,177
McLeod	204	89.14	18,184	4	66	55.14	3,639
Mahnomen	108	116.16	12,545	3	33	53.33	1,760
Marshall	143	116.76	16,697	5	49	84.61	4,146
Martin***	366	92.14	33,724	9	122	82.07	10,012
Meeker	167	103.94	17,358	10	76	55.42	4,212

TABLE VII (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	237	\$119.30	\$ 28,275	3	61	\$ 68.25	\$ 4,163
Morrison	377	102.40	38,604	18	133	45.28	6,022
Mower	354	122.01	43,192	4	80	65.79	5,263
Nicollet	182	66.09	12,029	4	48	31.79	1,526
Nobles	203	106.29	21,576	7	71	76.25	5,414
Norman	126	90.12	11,355	3	53	48.82	2,587
Olmsted	513	102.01	52,332	31	170	54.93	9,337
Otter Tail	809	91.82	74,278	7	149	40.00	5,960
Pennington	208	106.71	22,196	11	52	153.83	7,999
Pine	273	122.60	33,470	11	84	79.13	6,647
Pipestone	127	92.10	11,697	1	26	15.04	391
Polk	416	88.87	36,968	9	123	87.57	10,771
Pope	122	101.91	12,433	-	45	86.13	3,876
Ramsey	3,500	134.51	470,789	144	1,429	92.81	132,619
Red Lake	43	111.36	4,788	1	21	183.00	3,843
Redwood	202	98.52	19,901	2	60	106.85	6,411
Renville	180	100.66	18,118	3	65	50.63	3,291
Rice	631	62.55	39,468	12	113	81.27	9,184
Rock	83	90.10	7,478	1	21	30.86	648
Roseau	175	103.05	18,034	9	55	111.51	6,133
St. Louis	2,106	120.24	253,221	177	936	177.06	165,727
Scott	141	107.99	15,226	5	59	51.38	3,032
Sherburne	151	105.56	15,940	5	53	104.96	5,563
Sibley	89	108.31	9,639	1	27	55.00	1,485
Stearns	649	111.64	72,453	11	210	54.20	11,382
Steele	140	109.08	15,271	5	60	72.82	4,369
Stevens	113	109.71	12,397	3	27	62.22	1,680
Swift	161	96.36	15,514	1	32	30.65	981
Todd	379	101.82	38,589	11	119	43.22	5,143
Traverse	75	75.81	5,685	1	18	50.28	905
Wabasha	178	91.71	16,324	4	43	71.15	3,059
Wadena	285	107.67	30,687	5	46	38.03	1,749
Waseca	98	105.34	10,324	1	22	80.91	1,780
Washington	252	129.05	32,521	21	158	93.62	14,792
Wilkin	72	89.72	6,460	1	31	63.74	1,976
Winona	271	108.83	29,493	9	59	63.20	3,729
Wright	277	95.86	26,554	13	91	96.04	8,740
Yellow Medicine	157	89.61	14,069	1	54	25.43	1,373
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,644	\$111.93	\$3,541,896	1,096	10,593	\$ 83.59	\$885,463

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
- Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
- Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
- Tables V & VI Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components:
- (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).
 - (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis